





GEN

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01841 7706

GC

974.402

P74PLYA,

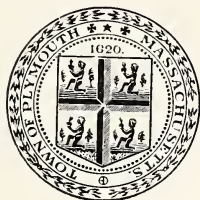
1935



Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2014



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1935

Linotyped, Printed and Bound by  
**THE MEMORIAL PRESS**  
Plymouth, Mass.



## INDEX TO TOWN REPORT

---

	Page
Accountant .....	175
Schedule A .....	179
Schedule B .....	206
Advisory and Finance Committee .....	25
Annual Town Meeting, March 23, 1935 .....	27
Special Town Meeting, October 21, 1935 .....	41
Special Town Meeting, March 23, 1935 .....	25
Agriculture, County Aid to .....	161
Appropriations (Warrant) 1936 .....	281
Assessors .....	107
Births .....	72
Buildings, Inspector of .....	144
Cemetery Commissioners .....	142
Deaths .....	78
Engineer, Town .....	159
Fire Commissioner .....	137
Fisheries, Inland .....	158
Forest Fire Warden .....	156
Forestry Committee .....	157
Harbor Master .....	152
Health .....	127
Industrial Committee .....	48
Jurors, List of .....	166
Library .....	115
Marriages .....	61
Meeting, Annual Town, 1935 .....	11
Meeting, Special Town, Oct. 21, 1935 .....	22
Memorials .....	125
Milk Inspector .....	133
Moth Superintendent .....	153
Officers, Town, 1935 .....	5
Park Commissioners .....	122
Planning Board .....	164

	Page
Plumbing .....	135
Police Department .....	100
Sanitation .....	131
Selectmen, Board of .....	44
Slaughtering .....	132
Streets and Sewers .....	51
Tree Warden .....	154
Vital Statistics, Summary .....	83
Water Commissioners .....	88
Water Works Statistics .....	93
Water Superintendent .....	96
Weights and Measures .....	145
Welfare .....	110
Wood and Bark .....	151

---

## INDEX TO SCHOOL REPORT

---

	Page
Attendance .....	68
Budget for 1936 .....	6
Calendar, 1936 .....	4
Employees .....	71
Employment of Minors .....	69
Enrollment .....	70
Financial .....	5
Health, School .....	61
Individual School .....	47
Junior High School .....	39
Memorial to Frank E. Fash .....	33
Officers .....	3
Principals, Elementary .....	41
Senior High School .....	34
School Census .....	69
School Committee .....	12
Signals, No School .....	4
Special Departments .....	49
Superintendent .....	19

## TOWN OFFICERS, 1935

---

Selectmen: James A. White, William H. Armstrong, Andrew J. Carr, Charles Moning and Amedeo V. Sgarzi.

Clerk of Selectmen: Elmer R. Harlow.

Town Clerk: George B. Howland. Deceased March 3, 1935. Beatrice P. Greene appointed to fill vacancy. Herbert K. Bartlett elected April 13, 1935 for the unexpired term.

Town Treasurer: George B. Howland. Deceased March 3, 1935. Beatrice P. Greene appointed to fill vacancy. Herbert K. Bartlett elected April 13, 1935 for the unexpired term.

Collector of Taxes: Herbert W. Bartlett.

Town Accountant: Elmer R. Harlow.

Assessors: Charles H. Sherman, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas L. Cassidy, chosen 1934 for three years; Fred A. Sampson, chosen 1935 for three years.

Overseers of the Public Welfare: James Rae, chosen 1933 for three years; Thomas W. Loft, chosen 1934 for three years; William H. Beever, chosen 1935 for three years.

Water Commissioners: Frank D. Bartlett and John L. Morton, chosen 1933 for three years; John H. Damon, chosen 1934 for three years; William R. Morton and Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1935 for three years.

School Committee: Fannie T. Rowell and E. Harold Donovan, chosen 1933 for three years; Edward W. Bradford and Edward A. Buttner, chosen 1934 for three years; Harry W. Burns and J. Frankland Miller, chosen 1935 for three years.

Cemetery Commissioners: Arthur E. Blackmer, chosen 1933 for three years; Richard T. Eldridge, chosen 1934 for three years; Edward R. Belcher, chosen 1935 for three years.

Burial Hill Committee: Cemetery Commissioners.

Agawam and Halfway Pond Herring Fishery Committee: Emil C. Birnstein, Jr., Elmer P. Boutin and Paul H. Manion.

Park Commissioners: Ernest C. Dunham, chosen 1933 for three years; Myron L. Smith, chosen 1934 for three years; James T. Frazier, chosen 1935 for three years.

Board of Health: Thomas F. Kilkelly, chosen 1934 for two years; Andrew J. Carr, chosen 1934 for three years; Herbert S. Maxwell, chosen 1935 for three years.

Surveyors and Measurers of Lumber: Warren S. Bumpus and Alvin A. Hall.

Surveyor of Wood and Bark: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Town Director to County Aid to Agriculture: Oscar H. Tracy.

Planning Board: Arthur E. Blackmer, Aldo Giovanetti, George L. Gooding, Francis C. Holmes and Allen D. Russell.

Field Drivers and Fence Viewers: Norman L. Hale, Lewis F. Smith and Chester A. Torrance.



Committee on Inland Fisheries: Warren S. Gale, Geoffrey D. Perrior, and Michael D. Welsh.

Committee on Town Forest: Abbott A. Raymond and Charles T. Stevens.

Board of Registration: J. Ernest Beauregard, appointed 1933 for three years; Harold P. Sears, appointed 1934 for three years; William F. Goodwin, appointed 1935 for three years; resigned July 1, 1935. Enrico Ferrari, appointed to fill the unexpired term.

Committee on Sewers: Selectmen.

Sexton: Edward G. Ellis.

Pound Keeper: Russell L. Dickson.

Sealer of Weights and Measures: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Milk Inspector: Daniel J. Sullivan.

Beach Committee: Selectmen.

Superintendent of Streets: Elmer C. Chandler.

Superintendent of Water Works: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Collector of Water Rates: George B. Howland, deceased March 3, 1935. Beatrice P. Greene appointed to fill the vacancy. Addie H. Burgess, appointed June 17, 1935 for unexpired term.

Harbor Master: Orrin C. Bartlett.

Superintendent of Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries and Burial Hill: Alexander H. P. Besse.

Superintendent of Chiltonville Cemetery: Charles B. Howland.

Superintendent of Manomet Cemetery: Gordon S. McCosh.

Superintendent of Cedarville Cemetery: Alberto M. Haskell.

Superintendent of Infirmary: Russell L. Dickson.

Fire Commissioner: Henry Walton.

Town Engineer: Arthur E. Blackmer.

Chief of Police: Russell P. Dearborn.

Tree Warden: Abbott A. Raymond.

Forest Warden: Ira C. Ward.

Local Moth Superintendent: Abbott A. Raymond.

Building Inspector: Thomas A. Bodell.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,  
MARCH 23, 1935**

---

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

---

Article Two:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-seven thousand five hundred (27,500) dollars for the purpose of rebuilding the Town Wharf; that to meet said appropriation there be raised in the tax levy of the current year the sum of twenty-seven hundred and fifty (2,750) dollars, and that the Treasurer with the approval of the Selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of twenty-four thousand seven hundred and fifty (24,750) dollars and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor; said bonds or notes to be payable in accordance with section 19 of Chapter 44 of the General Laws, so that the whole loan shall be paid within five years of the date of issue of the first bond or note.

Five hundred thirty-eight voting in the affirmative and two hundred fourteen in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Three:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town does hereby instruct the Board of Selectmen to obtain information relative to the development of local industry.

Article Four:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of three thousand (3,000) dollars, under the provisions of section 5, paragraph 34, of chapter 40 of the General Laws, to carry out the purposes of the preceding article.

On motion of Beatrice P. Greene, Voted: To adjourn, at 2.45 o'clock P.M.

**ANNUAL TOWN MEETING,  
MARCH 23, 1935**

---

ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator

---

Mr.-James A. White offered the following Resolution:

RESOLVED: That in the death of George B. Howland, the Town of Plymouth lost a loyal and valued citizen: a conscientious and able town officer.

That his passing while actively engaged in town affairs and on the very day following his re-election to the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer, has left us with the deepest sense of sorrow that will not soon be effaced.

On motion of Amedeo V. Sgarzi, Voted: That the foregoing Resolution be written into the records of the Town as a part of the proceedings of this town meeting.  
Article Three:

On motion of Beatrice P. Greene, Voted: That the reports of the several Boards of Officers and Committees of the Town be accepted and placed on file.  
Article Four:

On motion of Beatrice P. Greene, Voted: That the Town authorize the Town Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow money from time to time in anticipation of the revenue of the financial year beginning January 1, 1936, and to issue a note or notes therefor, payable within one year, and to renew any note or notes

as may be given for a period of less than one year in accordance with Section 17, Chapter 44, General Laws.

Article Six:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of eighty-eight hundred and fifty (8,850) dollars in aid of the Plymouth Public Library, including the Dog Tax of 1934 amounting to \$1,824.57.

Article Seven:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

Article Eight:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture the sum of one hundred (100) dollars, and that the Town choose a Town Director.

Beatrice P. Greene nominated Mr. Oscar H. Tracy for Town Director and he was elected.

Article Nine:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board.

Article Ten:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.



Article Eleven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

Mr. William S. Dupuis moved to amend: That the appropriation be spent under the direction of the Grand Army and its affiliated organizations and under the jurisdiction of the Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twelve:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for observance of Armistice Day.

Article Thirteen:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 13, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the observance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen, and the motion was carried.

Article Fourteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

Article Fifteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf including the pay of caretaker.

Article Sixteen:

To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 16.

Article Seventeen:

To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Boutemain Avenue, from Summer Street southeasterly and southerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By Petition)

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 17.

Article Eighteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Cordage Street, from Prince Street northerly, as laid out by Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make appropriation of the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles occasioned thereby.

Two hundred twenty-two voting in the affirmative and five in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Nineteen:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow a widening of Union Street, from Water Street southerly to Bradford Street, by a relocation of the westerly line of said street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars for land and property damages occasioned thereby.

Three hundred eighty-five voting in the affirmative and six in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Twenty:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Water Street Extension, northerly and easterly from the end of said way, substantially on the line of a private way known as Nelson Street to the public playground and camping place. All as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved: That the consideration of Article Thirty-five be taken up at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-five:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 35.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to substitute: That the Town appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00 to be expended by the selectmen in connection with a like contribution from the Public Works Department of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of dredging to enlargen and deepen the present anchorage basin, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-one:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town accept and allow as a town way Water Street from Town Brook northerly to the nothern bounds of the land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the foot of Brewster Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

Article Twenty-two:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town accept and allow a widening of Water Street by relocation of the easterly line of said street from land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts northerly to land of the Town, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and appropriate the sum of one hundred (100) dollars for damages or expense of acquiring titles occasioned thereby.

Mr. Jeremiah J. Lahey moved that the motion be laid on the table until some future meeting, and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-three:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town adopt the plumbing regulations to be submitted by the Board of Health.

Mr. Sikes Hey moved that the motion be laid on the table for future consideration, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Twenty-four:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town hereby authorizes and instructs the Board of Selectmen, in their discretion from time to time, to control, regulate or prohibit, within the town, the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms, as provided in the several sections of chapter 130 of the General Laws, as amended.

Mr. William S. Dupuis moved: That the motion be laid on the table and the motion was carried.

Article Twenty-five:

To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceed-

ing three hundred (300) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shellfish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That no action be taken under Article 25.

#### Article Twenty-six:

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used in the construction of the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

#### Article Twenty-seven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars to be used in construction of a bridge over the brook at White Horse Beach, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners as laid out by the County Commissioners, Decree No. 889.

Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend the motion by adding, after the word "Commissioners", "or either or both", and the motion to amend was adopted.

The motion of Mr. Miller as amended, was put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Twenty-eight:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of twenty-five thousand (25,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Federal Emergency Relief Administration program, if and when extended. This appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Emergency Relief Administration projects, after the same have been approved.



Mr. Morton Collingwood moved to amend by substituting the sum of \$15,000 instead of \$25,000. The motion as amended was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. Amedeo V. Sgarzi moved to reconsider the motion as amended, and the motion to reconsider was carried.

Mr. Collingwood's motion to amend was then put before the meeting and lost.

The motion of J. Frankland Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Twenty-nine:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 29.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting: That the by-laws of the Town of Plymouth be amended by adding the following: That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth wherever money is appropriated the vote shall be by ballot.

One hundred nine voting in the affirmative and two hundred thirty-four in the negative, the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

#### Article Thirty:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 30.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting: That the By-laws of the Town of Plymouth be amended by adding the following: That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth Four Hundred Voters shall constitute a Quorum.

Two Hundred seventeen voting in the affirmative and one hundred fifty-seven in the negative, the motion was carried.



Note: The above was disapproved October 4, 1935, by the Attorney-General in that it was inconsistent with Section 13 of Chapter 39, of the General Laws.

Article Thirty-one:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town take no action under Article 31.

Mr. Philip Jackson moved to amend by substituting: That hereby in the future the Annual Town Meeting to appropriate money for the Public Departments of the Town of Plymouth, etc., shall be held on the first Saturday in February, but the motion was lost.

Mr. Miller's motion was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-two:

To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to make application to the proper Federal authorities, when and if a P. W. A. project is approved by the Federal Government, for financial assistance for the construction of a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications already prepared, approved and submitted herewith by the School Committee, and raise and appropriate money for said erection and authorize the issuance of notes and bonds of the Town therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 32.

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That Article 22 be taken from the table and the motion was carried, but the Moderator ruled this out of order.

Mr. Allen D. Russell moved: That Article 34 be taken up at this time, and the motion was carried.

Article Thirty-four:

To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Selectmen to secure plans and specifications to provide proper facilities for consolidation of all town offices in one building, and appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for same.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 34.

Mr. James A. White moved: That the Town reconsider the vote under Article 22 whereby the Article was laid on the table until some future meeting. One Hundred twenty voting in the affirmative and ninety-six in the negative, the motion to reconsider was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried. One hundred thirty-nine voting in the affirmative and sixty-three in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to reconsider action taken under Article 24, and the motion to reconsider was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller was then put before the meeting and carried.

Mr. William H. Armstrong moved to reconsider action taken under Article 25, and the motion to reconsider was carried.

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town appropriate the sum of \$300.00 for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

Article Thirty-three:

To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to lease as offices for the Town Treasurer and the Tax Collector, the quarters formerly occupied by the Old

Colony National Bank, on the ground floor of the Plymouth Savings Bank Building, upon such terms as they see fit, and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars to pay for the rental of same for the first year.

On Motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town take no action under Article 33.

Article Thirty-six:

On motion of Mr. J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town does hereby accept the provisions of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws relative to municipal advertising.

Article Thirty-seven:

Mr. J. Frankland Miller moved: That the Town appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, under the provision of Section 6A of Chapter 40 of the General Laws for advertising the Town's resources, advantages and attractions, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury to be expended for like purposes.

Mr. George C. Peterson moved to amend by adding, after the word "Treasury", the words "on or before July 1, 1935", and the motion to amend was carried.

The motion of Mr. Miller as amended, was then put before the meeting and carried.

Article Thirty-eight:

On motion of J. Frankland Miller, Voted: That the Town authorize the transfer of the sum of five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

On motion of James A. White, Voted: To adjourn.

**SPECIAL TOWN MEETING,  
OCTOBER 21, 1935**

---

**ALFRED P. RICHARDS, Moderator**

---

Article Two:

On motion of Ralph L. Drew and seconded by E. Harold Donovan, Voted: That, for the purpose of financing the construction of and originally equipping an addition to and alteration in the present Junior High School Building and new High School, and to enable the Town to secure the benefits of the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935, there be raised and appropriated the sum of \$328,000. and the treasurer, with the approval of the selectmen, be and hereby is authorized to borrow the sum of \$189,850 and to issue bonds or notes of the Town therefor, under authority of and in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 404 of the Acts of 1935, said bonds or notes to be payable in not more than twenty years at such term and maximum rate of interest as may be fixed by the Emergency Finance Board.

All moneys received by way of grant from the Federal Government on account of this project shall be applied first to meet the cost of construction thereof (including preliminary expenses), and any balance thereof shall be applied to payment of the loan herein authorized.

The selectmen are hereby authorized and directed to accept on behalf of the Town, for use in carrying out such project a Federal Grant of money pursuant to the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935, and the School Committee are authorized to proceed with the construction of said project and enter into all necessary and proper contracts and agreements in respect thereto, all

subject to applicable Federal regulations, and the selectmen and the School Committee are authorized to do all other acts and things necessary or convenient for obtaining said grant, for making said loan, and for construction said project.

Eleven hundred seventy-one voting in the affirmative and five hundred sixty-three voting in the negative, the necessary two-thirds having voted in the affirmative, the motion was carried.

Article Three:

Mr. Ralph L. Drew moved: That the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks but now property of the Town of Plymouth.

Upon motion of Mr. William S. Dupuis it was: Voted: To amend the motion of Ralph L. Drew by substituting therefor the following motion:

That the Selectmen are hereby directed to convey to Mary L. Brooks the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks upon payment of a sum sufficient to reimburse the town for all money expended by the town for welfare aid to Mr. and Mrs. Brooks and for all taxes, interest and all other legal expenses paid by or incurred by the town. If the above consideration is not paid within 60 days from the date of this meeting the Selectmen are hereby authorized to convey said property to any person and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or a majority of them may deem proper.

Upon motion duly made, it was

Voted: That the Selectmen are hereby directed to convey to Mary L. Brooks the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks upon payment of a sum sufficient to reimburse



the town for all money expended by the town for welfare aid to Mr. and Mrs. Brooks and for all taxes, interest and all other legal expenses paid by or incurred by the town. If the above consideration is not paid within 60 days from the date of this meeting the Selectmen are hereby authorized to convey said property to any person and upon such terms and conditions as the Board of Selectmen or a majority of them may deem proper.

On motion of Herbert K. Bartlett, Voted: To adjourn.



## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE  
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, SATURDAY,  
MARCH 23, 1935.

---

Article 2. To see what action the Town will take in regard to rebuilding the Town Wharf; to make an appropriation therefor, and to authorize the issue of bonds or notes of the Town to carry into effect any action taken under this Article. All as provided for in Chapter 62 of the Acts of 1935, entitled An Act authorizing the Town of Plymouth to borrow money for Town Wharf purposes.

The full text of this act is as follows:

SECTION<sup>1</sup>. For the purpose of reconstructing the town wharf and public landing in the town of Plymouth, said town may borrow from time to time within a period of five years from the passage of this act, such sums of money as may be necessary, not exceeding, in the aggregate, forty thousand dollars, and may issue bonds or notes therefor, which shall bear on their face the words, Plymouth Public Landing Loan, Act of 1935. Each authorized issue shall constitute a separate loan, and such loans shall be paid in not more than ten years from their dates, but no issue shall be authorized under this act unless a sum equal to an amount not less than ten per cent of such authorized issue is voted for the same purpose to be raised by the tax levy of the year when authorized. Indebtedness incurred under this act shall be within the statutory limit and shall, except as herein provided, be subject to chapter forty-four of the General Laws,

exclusive of the limitation contained in the first paragraph of section seven thereof.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage. Approved: March 11, 1935.

The Committee recommends that the Town appropriate the sum of \$27,500.00. That \$2,750.00 be raised in the tax levy of the current year, and \$24,750.00 by issuing notes or bonds.

Article 3. To see if the Town will instruct the Board of Selectmen to obtain information relative to the development of local industry.

The Committee recommends that the Town so instruct the Board of Selectmen.

Article 4. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three thousand (3,000) dollars, under the provisions of section 5, paragraph (34), of chapter 40 of the General Laws to carry out the purposes of the preceding article.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,000.00 for carrying out the purposes of the preceding article, if its recommendation of favorable action under that article is followed.

## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE  
ANNUAL TOWN MEETING, SATURDAY,  
MARCH 23, 1935.

---

To the Voters of the Town of Plymouth:—

In submitting to you our recommendations on the Articles covered by the Warrant for the Annual Town Meeting, it seems to us that a word of explanation with regard to our deliberations might not be out of place.

The Advisory and Finance Board, as you know, serve without compensation, having no political aspirations and are concerned solely with bringing to you intelligent advice based on thorough knowledge of the questions under consideration. The Board consists of fifteen members from whom, immediately after the annual town meeting, five committees of three each are appointed. These committees are charged with familiarizing themselves with operations of the several departments of the Town Government, so that your Board is in a position to base its recommendations on authentic knowledge of actual requirements.

Throughout the entire year we have been deeply impressed with the necessity of reducing the Tax Rate as rapidly as **practically** possible. This year's budget as submitted to us and as printed would necessitate an increase of \$1.20 over the 1934 figure. The acceptance by Voters of the Town of our recommendations will result in a **decrease** from the present rate of assessment of \$1.50 or approximately to \$28.50 per thousand.

We appeal to the intelligent Voters of the Town to support a program which is the beginning of a gradual reduction of Tax Rates and which, if carried further **at this time**, will seriously impair the education of your children and the protection of over twenty-two million dollars of taxable property owned by the Taxpayers of Plymouth.

Article 5. To make the necessary appropriations to defray the expenses of the Town, and for other purposes, and to raise such sums of money as the Town shall deem expedient.

	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Selectmen's Department	\$4,200.00	\$4,000.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,000.00	2,000.00
Tax Collector's Department	4,100.00	4,400.00
Assessors' Department	6,500.00	6,500.00
Law Department	1,000.00	800.00
Town Clerk's Department	1,600.00	1,600.00
Engineering Department	700.00	700.00
Election and Registration	900.00	900.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,250.00	2,250.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	6,000.00	5,800.00
Police Department	30,625.80	30,000.00
Police Department, for 1934 Overdraft	699.53	699.53
Fire Department	44,476.02	44,000.00
Inspection of Buildings	300.00	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,682.00	2,230.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures, for 1934 Overdraft	65.00	65.00
Moth Suppression	5,000.00	5,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	3,000.00	3,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00	2,000.00
Forest Warden's Department, for 1934 Overdraft	322.01	322.01

	Recommended	
	By Departments	By Committee
Inland Fisheries	300.00	250.00
Plymouth County Hospital Main- tenance	10,661.19	10,661.19
Health Department	18,400.00	17,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Gar- bage Disposal	8,395.60	7,800.00
Piggery Maintenance and Gar- bage Disposal, for 1934 Over- draft	360.04	360.04
Inspector of Animals	360.00	360.00
Public Sanitaries	2,750.00	2,500.00
Sewers	5,000.00	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00	4,500.00
Roads and Bridges	40,000.00	40,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Re- construction	20,400.00	17,850.00
Long Pond Road Resurface	2,000.00	2,000.00
Court Street and Sandwich Street Resurface	5,000.00	5,000.00
New Truck for Highway Department	3,300.00	3,300.00
Fence at Playground on Sum- mer Street	420.00	420.00
Shore Road Hard-Surface	5,000.00	.....
Royal Street Hard-Surface	750.00	250.00
Cedarville Road Hard-Surface	750.00	750.00
Directional Signs to Ponds	250.00	.....
Gurnet Bridge Tax	668.16	668.16
Sidewalks	6,000.00	5,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00	2,500.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,500.00	12,500.00
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00	.....
Street Lighting	20,000.00	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00	150.00
Harbor Master	150.00	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	2,210.00	2,210.00



	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Public Welfare Department, including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00	90,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	30,000.00	30,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, for 1934 Overdraft	3,867.47	3,867.47
Soldiers' Benefits	10,000.00	7,500.00
School Department	226,000.00	222,000.00
Park Department, for Parks, Play-grounds and Camping Places	10,407.90	10,000.00
Park Department, for 1934 bills	336.75	336.75
State Census, 1935	567.94	567.94
Sexton	200.00	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,100.00	3,100.00
Water Department, Maintenance	26,000.00	26,000.00
Water Department, Construction	2,000.00	2,000.00
Town Forest	1,200.00	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemetery	10,000.00	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protecting Headstones	300.00	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	42,000.00	40,000.00
Total of Article 5	<hr/> \$781,325.41	<hr/> \$732,868.09
Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00	8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	250.00	100.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00	200.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	500.00	.....



	By Departments	Recommended By Committee
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Wharf, Maintenance and Caretaker	700.00	700.00
Art. 16. Town Forest Extension	500.00	.....
Art. 17. Boutemain Avenue	100.00	.....
Art. 18. Cordage Street	100.00	100.00
Art. 19. Union Street Widening	1,500.00	1,500.00
Art. 22. Water Street Widening	100.00	100.00
Art. 25. Shellfish Protection	300.00	300.00
Art. 26. Federal Furnace Road	3,500.00	3,500.00
Art. 27. Bridge at White Horse Beach	750.00	.....
Art. 28. Federal Emergency Relief Administration	30,000.00	25,000.00
Art. 33. Rental of Plymouth Savings Bank Building	2,500.00	.....
Art. 34. Plans and Specifications for Town Offices	500.00	.....
Art. 35. Dredging Anchorage Basin	10,000.00	.....
Art. 37. Advertising the Town's Resources, etc.	1,100.00	1,000.00
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Total	\$845,675.41	\$777,118.09

Article 6. To take such action as the Town shall see fit in aid of the Plymouth Public Library.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$8,850.00, including the Dog Tax for 1934 amounting to \$1,824.57.

Article 7. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars in aid of the Manomet Public Library.

The committee recommends the appropriation of \$750.00.

Article 8. To see what amount the Town will vote to raise and appropriate for the use of the Plymouth County Trustees for County Aid to Agriculture and choose a Town Director, as provided in Sections 41 and 45 of Revised Chapter 128 of the General Laws, and act thereon.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$100.00 and the choosing of a Town Director.

Article 9. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of five hundred (500) dollars for the purpose of maintaining, during the ensuing year, the mosquito control works as estimated and certified to by the State Reclamation Board in accordance with the provisions of Chapter 112 of the Acts of 1931.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$500.00.

Article 10. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred (200) dollars for Rifle Range Expenses.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$200.00.

Article 11. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding four hundred (400) dollars for the observance of Memorial Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$400.00.

Article 12. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding two hundred and fifty (250) dollars for the observance of Armistice Day.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$250.00.

Article 13. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for the observ-

ance of July Fourth, said money to be expended by the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that no appropriation be made.

Article 14. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of one thousand (1,000) dollars to employ a District Nurse.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00.

Article 15. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding seven hundred (700) dollars to defray the expense of maintenance of the Town Wharf, including pay of caretaker.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$700.00.

Article 16. To see if the Town will vote to extend the Town Forest by purchase of adjacent woodland and appropriate for that purpose a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 17. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Boutemain Avenue, from Summer Street southeasterly and southerly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action, as the plan of the way as laid out appears to them to be unsatisfactory and open to criticism.

Article 18. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Cordage Street, from Prince Street north-

erly, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of Cordage Street as a town way, and the appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses.

Article 19. To see if the Town will accept and allow a widening of Union Street from Water Street southerly to Bradford Street, by a relocation of the westerly line of said street as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town, and make an appropriation for land and property damages in the sum of fifteen hundred (1,500) dollars.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of the relocation of the westerly line of Union Street, and the appropriation of \$1,500.00 for land and property damages. The plan provides for a widening of 15 or 20 feet and the removal of all the old houses.

Article 20. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Water Street Extension, northerly and easterly from the end of said way, substantially on the line of a private way known as Nelson Street to the public playground and camping place. All as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this way.

Article 21. To see if the Town will accept and allow as a town way Water Street from Town Brook northerly to the northern bounds of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts at the foot of Brewster Street, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of Water Street as provided in this layout.

The plan follows the present line (easterly line of the

sidewalk) from Town Brook northerly to the vicinity of the State Wharf, with a fifteen foot widening on the easterly side from there to a point opposite the foot of Brewster Street.

Article 22. To see if the Town will accept and allow a widening of Water Street by a relocation of the easterly line of said street from land of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts northerly to land of the Town, as laid out by the Selectmen and reported to the Town and make an appropriation for damages or expense of acquiring titles not exceeding one hundred (100) dollars.

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this widening, and the appropriation of \$100.00 for expenses.

We understand that construction is planned to be done under an E. R. A. project.

Article 23. To see if the Town will adopt Plumbing Regulations to be submitted by the Board of Health.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action. If favorable action is taken the appropriation for the Board of Health must be more than this Committee has recommended.

Article 24. To see if the Town will instruct the Selectmen, in their discretion from time to time, to control, regulate or prohibit, within the town, the taking of eels and any or all kinds of shellfish and sea worms, as provided in the several sections of the new Chapter 129A of the General Laws.

The Committee recommends that the Board of Selectmen be so instructed.

The shell fish laws have been completely rewritten in this new chapter, so that it is difficult to say what authority, if any, is retained by the Selectmen. Selectmen of neighboring towns are acting under recent authorization.



Article 25. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding three hundred (300) dollars for the cultivation, propagation and protection of shell fish, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen.

The Committee recommends that the appropriation of \$300.00 be made for any or all of the purposes mentioned.

Article 26. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of thirty-five hundred (3,500) dollars to be used in construction of the Federal Furnace Road to Carver, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$3,500.00 by the Town.

Article 27. To see if the Town will appropriate the sum of seven hundred and fifty (750) dollars to be used in construction of a bridge over the brook at White Horse Beach, in conjunction with the State Department of Public Works and the Plymouth County Commissioners, as laid out by the County Commissioners' Decree 889.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action. We understand that aid from the State will be withdrawn.

Article 28. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding thirty thousand (30,000) dollars to be used in connection with the Federal Emergency Relief Administration program, if and when extended. Said appropriation to be subject to transfers only, on orders of the Board of Selectmen, to the several Emergency Relief Administration projects, after the same have been approved.

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$25,000.00.



Article 29. Move to amend the By Laws of the Town of Plymouth, by hereby adding the following, That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth wherever money is appropriated the vote shall be by ballot. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 30. Move to hereby ammend the By-Laws of the Town of Plymouth by adding the following. That at all future Town Meetings held in the Town of Plymouth Four Hundred Voters shall constitute a Quorum. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 31. That hereby in the future The Annual Town Meeting to appropriate money for the Public Departments of the Town of Plymouth, etc., shall be held on the first Saturday in February. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

From our investigation it appears that this proposed shortening by seven weeks, of the time available for preparation for the annual town meeting, not only serves no useful purpose but is practically impossible. Nearly all large Massachusetts towns hold their meetings in March which we believe to be the best procedure.

Article 32. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to make application to the proper Federal authorities, when and if a P. W. A. project is approved by the Federal Government, for financial assistance for the construction of a new building on Lincoln Street to provide further accommodations for the Junior and Senior High Schools substantially in accordance with the plans and specifications already prepared, approved

and submitted herewith by the School Committee, and raise and appropriate money for said erection and authorize the issuance of notes and bonds of the Town therefor, or take any other action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

We understand this article to have been inserted in anticipation that a change was to be made in the Federal Public Works Administration program whereby the Government would contribute one-half the cost of a public building project, the other one-half to be provided by the Town. This change has not been effected, so it seems nothing can be done at this time.

Article 33. To see if the Town will authorize the Selectmen to lease as offices for the Town Treasurer and Tax Collector, the quarters formerly occupied by the Old Colony National Bank, on the ground floor of the Plymouth Savings Bank Building, upon such terms as they see fit, and appropriate the sum of twenty-five hundred dollars to pay for the rental of same for the first year. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 34. To see if the Town will authorize its Board of Selectmen to secure plans and specification to provide proper facilities for consolidation of all town offices in one building and appropriate a sum not exceeding five hundred (500) dollars for same.

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

Article 35. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding \$10,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen in connection with a like contribution from the Public Works Department of the

Commonwealth of Massachusetts for the purpose of dredging to enlarge and deepen the present anchorage basin. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends that the Town take no action.

We do not feel that the expenditure of so large a sum is warranted at this time for anything that it not absolutely necessary or does not employ local labor. We are told that a considerable part of this appropriation would be used for deepening the present basin for accommodation of larger craft. The lack of depth in the channel leading to the anchorage basin would still remain an obstacle to such vessels.

Article 36. To see if the Town will accept provisions of Section 6-A, of Chapter 40 of the General Laws, being an act authorizing to the Town a certain sum for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the acceptance of this law.

Article 37. To see if the Town will appropriate a sum not exceeding eleven hundred (\$1,100) to be expended under the direction of the Selectmen, under Section 6-A, Chapter 40 of the General Laws for the purpose of advertising its resources, advantages and attractions. (By petition.)

The Committee recommends the appropriation of \$1,000.00, to be expended under the direction of the Board of Selectmen, if and when an equal amount shall have been raised by public subscription, or by donation, and paid into the Town Treasury to be expended for like purposes.

NOTE. This recommendation is contingent upon favorable action under Article 36.

Article 38. To see if the Town will authorize the transfer of a sum not exceeding five thousand (5,000) dollars from the Reserve from Overlayings of Taxes to the Reserve Account in the hands of the Advisory and Finance Committee.

The Committee recommends that the transfer of \$5,000.00 be authorized.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

J. Frankland Miller, Chairman; Howard M. Douglas, Norman W. Gray, Harry A. Holmes, Morton Kyle, John B. Finney, Harry R. Talbot, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Paul W. Viets, Joseph S. Contente, Ralph L. Drew, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, Dr. John F. Taylor.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.

## REPORT OF ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

ON THE ARTICLES IN THE WARRANT FOR THE  
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING, MONDAY,  
OCTOBER 21, 1935

---

The Advisory and Finance Committee herewith submits its report to the Town on the articles contained in the warrant for this special town meeting.

Article 2. To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the purpose of financing the construction of and originally equipping an addition to and alteration in the present Junior High School Building and new High School and authorize and direct the Selectmen to accept on behalf of the Town, for use in carrying out such project, a Federal grant of money pursuant to the Emergency Relief Appropriation Act of 1935; and authorize the School Committee to construct said project and contract with respect thereto; and authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Selectmen, to borrow such sums as may be necessary to meet any appropriation made; or take any action relative thereto.

The Committee recommends favorable action on Article 2.

Article 3. To see if the Town will authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and buildings at Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks but now property of the Town of Plymouth.

The Committee recommends that the Town authorize the Board of Selectmen to sell the land and buildings at

Manomet Point formerly standing in the name of Mary L. Brooks but now property of the Town of Plymouth.

Respectfully submitted,

ADVISORY AND FINANCE COMMITTEE

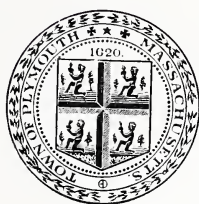
TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

Ralph L. Drew, Chairman; John B. Finney, Franklin A. Hebard, Edward W. Jones, Harry R. Talbot, Paul W. Viets, Joseph S. Contente, Harvey S. Hatch, Warren P. Strong, John F. Taylor, William Anderson, William H. Borghesani, George V. Buttner, Russell W. Harlow, Charles MacKinnon.

Attested: Elmer R. Harlow, Secretary.



ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
BOARD OF SELECTMEN  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1935

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

---

In making a report of this nature it is very difficult to determine what to include. It is impossible to put everything in detail that has been accomplished in the past year. However, a complete financial statement of every activity that has been undertaken can be found in the town report. We do not propose to dwell on those reports. We can only hope to convey in general the activities of the past year and the condition of the town at present.

In this part of our report we make note of and repeat the resolution offered and voted by the town at the annual town meeting held March 23, 1935, regarding the death of George B. Howland, late town clerk and treasurer:

**RESOLVED:** That in the death of George B. Howland, the Town of Plymouth lost a loyal and valued citizen: a conscientious and able town officer.

That his passing while actively engaged in town affairs and on the very day following his re-election to the offices of Town Clerk and Town Treasurer has left us with the deepest sense of sorrow that will not soon be effaced.

The Highway Department has carried on in the usual manner the improvement of the main highway through the town. Also a great deal of work has been done on the cutlying roads with the assistance of the Federal Government. A great many gravelled sidewalks have been covered with Tarvia and cement curbing put in where it was most essential. A number of dangerous corners have been rounded off, stop signs erected, especially where entrances are to the main streets. Work of hard-surfacing the Federal Furnance Road will be continued this year with the contributions of \$6,500 by the State, \$3,250

by the County and there is an article in the warrant asking for a \$3,250 appropriation by the town to carry on this work.

The sewerage system has been extended and a great deal of the old part has been cleaned of roots of trees, with a machine which was purchased for that purpose.

The Police Department has functioned in its usual efficient manner. Crime of a serious nature has been practically negligible. Traffic, which is the serious matter to engage the activities of the department, has been handled in a very satisfactory way especially on Sundays and holidays during the summer months when we have so many tourists. The equipment of the department is in first class condition and of the latest models.

The usual amount of time and thought has been given to the liquor question and we are satisfied that it is being conducted very satisfactorily. The revenue to the town from all liquors was approximately \$19,057.00. Very few complaints have been received and we are satisfied that we have the cooperation of all licensees.

The finances of the town are in as good condition as anyone could expect when we consider the condition of private business in the past five or six years. Through the cooperation of the finance committee and heads of departments it was possible to reduce the tax rate for 1935. While the Town saw fit to appropriate \$189,850 to build a new high school in conjunction with the Federal Government, we are satisfied if the same amount of cooperation is received in 1936 it is possible to make a further reduction in the tax rate. This, of course, will greatly depend on the attitude of the voters at the approaching business meeting of the town. This is one time in the year when the voter can voice his ideas of what is, or is not, a proper use of his money. Hence the tax rate is largely in the hands of the voters themselves. The

budgets and articles that are presented by the various departments do not mean that the town cannot function properly without them but gives the voter an opportunity to say whether or not it is his or her desire to have it done at this time.

We have the usual number of petitions for articles in the warrant for the acceptance of roads, all of more or less merit, none of them involving a great expenditure of money and without question are badly needed. We believe that this is something that the town should do a certain amount of each year so as to eventually have all streets that have property on them in good condition.

We are sorry to report that there is no reduction in the number of unemployed in the town. We hesitate to estimate the amount of money that would have been required for welfare, soldiers' relief and other charitable work performed by the town if it had not been for the assistance of the Federal Government. A large percentage of this money has been spent on projects that were badly needed but without question would not have been undertaken by the town at this time.

During the year the Selectmen held several conferences with the Commission of the Department of Public Utilities and officials of the Plymouth Electric Light Company regarding the merger of the Plymouth Electric Light Company and the Southeastern Massachusetts Power and Electric Company. At first the Board objected to the merger of the two companies, but after agreements had been made for substantial reductions in the rates in Plymouth it was decided to withdraw our objections to the merger. The Governor's Public Utilities Commission was of great assistance to us and played an important part in getting the reduction in rates. We also feel that it would be only fair to say that the officials

of the Plymouth County Electric Company were very fair in their dealings with us.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES A. WHITE

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG

ANDREW J. CARR

CHARLES MONING

AMEDEO V. SGARZI

Board of Selectmen

## THE REPORT OF THE INDUSTRIAL COMMITTEE

---

An article in the warrant of the town meeting held in March, 1935, instructing the Selectmen to organize a committee for the promotion of industry in Plymouth was accepted, also an appropriation of \$3,000 to be used by this committee on April 3. The Selectmen organized the committee and in addition to themselves selected the following interested citizens to become members: Henry Walton, James S. Swanton, Morton Collingwood, Abraham Penn, Edward A. Buttner, Alfred N. Gifford, Joseph S. Contente, J. Frankland Miller, David A. Cappannari, Fernando Collari, Walter Haskell, Emil W. Birnstein, Joseph Rogers, Raymond T. Shipley, Paul W. Kunze, and Edward H. Duffy.

At the organization meeting William H. Armstrong was elected Chairman; Mr. James S. Swanton, Vice Chairman; Amedeo Sgarzi, Secretary. The committee held meetings weekly for some time and employed the services of an industrial councilor who was to work on a commission basis. The agreement with this person was to the effect that he would be paid 2% of the first year's pay roll of any concern he would bring to Plymouth. These payments were to be made in quarterly installments during the first year. A number of propositions were brought before the committee by this gentleman and for various reasons could not be accepted on account of the lack of suitable factory space to meet the requirements of these prospective concerns.

After about three months the committee decided to discontinue that method of operation and voted to terminate their agreement. Shortly after this period negoti-



ations were made with a Mr. Francis White who was interested in taking over the Standish Mills. The proposition as presented by Mr. White required a substantial amount of financing, the bulk of which was sought from the Federal Government through the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. In order to complete the arrangements necessary, in order to get this government loan, it was necessary for the Selectmen to appear personally in the Reconstruction Finance Corporation Department in Washington.

As the nature of the loan was one without precedent it was necessary to go into great detail with the R. F. C. and during the month of November we were notified by the government that they would approve the loan conditional upon a like amount being furnished by parties interested.

It became necessary to organize a committee to raise \$15,000 and the sale of second mortgage bonds in denominations of \$50 were solicited by members of this committee. Within a short period of time the amount necessary was fully subscribed when it was learned that the principal in the transaction would not furnish the amount agreed upon with the committee. Because of various factors which came up at that time it was decided by the five directors of the industrial committee, which consisted of the Selectmen, to cancel all arrangements, as it was not considered, under the circumstances, that the venture could be successful on any different basis than that originally agreed upon.

This decision was very disappointing to all concerned, as many hours of valuable time had been given to the problem by the Selectmen and other members of the committee.

Since that time negotiations are being carried on with another prospective manufacturer and there are great possibilities of success.

After holding 21 meetings the committee can not report any definite success in so far as tangible results are concerned but the experience gained has been very valuable. There is no definite program of procedure that a committee of this nature can follow and must rely upon the alertness of the committee and citizens of the town to call to their attention any prospective manufacturer that they may learn about.

At the present time there is a balance of practically \$2,300 left for the committee to continue with and the Selectmen feel that this amount is sufficient for the committee to continue with during the coming year.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,  
Chairman.

## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF STREETS AND SEWERS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen,

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit a report of the work done in the Street and Sewer Departments from January 1st, 1935 to December 31st, 1935.

### SEWERS

The following Sewer Extension has been put in this year: Prince St., 50'-8" vitrified pipe, 1—4x8 Y. Three new manholes were built on Oak St., one on Samoset St. Several old manholes have been brought up to grade of road. Approximately three miles of our Main Sewers have been cleared of tree roots with the Expanding Root Cutter and Sewer Cleaner that was purchased last year. It is probable several new extensions will be called for this coming year and I recommend \$5,000.00 to be appropriated to carry out this work.

### STREET CLEANING

The usual work of cleaning streets has been carried out this year. Catch basins have been cleaned out, gutters cleaned of sand, and brushing up of leaves in the fall was done.

### DRAINS

A number of new Catch basins have been built to take care of surface water that has always had to run a long distance before it could enter into a drain. These basins have taken care of a deplorable condition, especially when there is a heavy rainstorm.

The following drains have been laid this year: White Horse Beach, on new road being built by W.P.A. labor, 48'-15" pipe coated with tar; Union St., at entrance of Water St. and Union St. where road has been widened, 66'-12" plain corrugated pipe was laid to old drain; Prince St., a new drain was laid across the street to take care of surface water, 48'-12" corrugated pipe was laid, two catch basins built; Carver Rd. and Samoset St., 50'-12" vitrified pipe was laid.

The following new drains and catch basins have been laid by E.R.A. and W.P.A. labor this year: Court St., from Hamilton St. to Savery's Lane, 422'-15" vitrified pipe, 240'-12" vitrified pipe, 3 catch basins, covers and frames. Court St., from Prince St. to Hedge Road, 860'-20" vitrified pipe, 3 new catch basins, frames and covers. Court St., from Clyfton St. to Samoset St. (west side) 550'-15" vitrified pipe, 240'-12" vitrified pipe, 4 inlets, and two catch basins were built. Alvin Road, from Alvin Road to Murdock's Pond at rear of Oak St., 300'-20" vitrified pipe, 490'-15" vitrified pipe, 100'-12" vitrified pipe, 3 large catch basins, 2 small catch basins, frames and covers. The Town of Plymouth contributed \$3,646.84 to buy the material for these drains and the Government contributed \$8,830.35 for labor.

#### ASPHALT SIDEWALKS

Approximately 13,145 sq. yds. of this Hot Mixed surface has been completed this year. The following sidewalks were surfaced: Centennial St. (north side) 993 sq. yds., Nelson St. (south side) 669 sq. yds., Mayflower St. (east and west sides) 1091½ sq. yds., Lincoln St. from Sandwich St. to Union St. (north side) 3660 sq. yds., Stephen's St. from Sandwich St. to Whiting St. 320 sq. yds., Court St. several bad places from Plymouth and Kingston Line to Samoset St. were covered with a new top surface 658 sq. yds., Sandwich St. (west side) 20 sq. yds., Standish Ave. from Hamilton St. to Cherry St. (east side) 1450 sq. yds., Savery's Lane (north and south

sides) 242 sq. yds., Atlantic St. from Court St. to last house on north side 661 sq. yds., Clyfton St. from Court St. to the property of Warren S. Bumpus 130 sq. yds., Murray St. from Lothrop St. to Court St. (west side) 666 sq. yds., Edes St. (west side) 254 sq. yds., Chestnut St. from Davis St. to Samoset St. (west side) 408 sq. yds., Oak St. new surface from Davis St. to Samoset St. (west side) and covering bad places to Summer St. 344 sq. yds., Prince St. north side from Court St. to Cordage St. 345 sq. yds., Grey Ave. from Alvin Road to Davis St. (west and east sides) 204 sq. yds., Middle St. from Main St. to Carver St. (north and south sides) 708 sq. yds., Seaver St. from Russell St. to the Bramhall property (west side) 122 sq. yds., and Newfield St. (east side) 210 sq. yds.

#### GRANOLITHIC SIDEWALKS AND CURB

Summer St., south side, 119 lineal feet of cement curb was laid; Clyfton St., 170 feet of curb was laid on the south side and 13 feet of curb on the north side; Chestnut St., 551 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the west side; Vernon St., entrance of Vernon and Courts Sts., 19 lineal feet of curb and three cement slabs were laid to replace old ones that were taken out to put in a new drain; Nelson St., 354 lineal feet of curb was laid on the south side, 228 lineal feet of curb on the north side; Spooner St., 380 lineal feet of curb was laid at the entrance of Spooner St. and No. Spooner St. to widen corner and filled with gravel for a sidewalk to be surfaced this coming year; Murray St., 246 lineal feet of cement curb was laid on the west side and old walk was brought to grade with gravel and covered with hot mixed surface; Prince St., 225 lineal feet of curb was laid on the north side for a sidewalk, 200 lineal feet of curb was laid on the south side for a sidewalk.

A large number of slabs have been replaced with new ones that tree roots have broken up and lifted out of grade.



## SPECIAL BUDGET

Court and Sandwich Sts.—A surface coat of tar (K. P.) and pea stone was put on these streets. This material was dragged and mixed to take out depressions and make a non-skid surface. This year the distance from Jabez Corner to town line at Kingston was completed.

Long Pond Road—A surface of retread tar and gravel was put on this road from the junction of Obery Road and South St. to South Pond Village, over the old surface laid three years ago for a sealing coat. One additional mile was covered 2" thick from the Mast Road to the Liggett Estate after the Tarvia Emulsion had been applied to harden the old gravel base.

## TWO NEW HIGHWAY TRUCKS

At the March Town Meeting, \$3300.00 was appropriated for a new truck to replace the old three-ton truck that has been used by the Highway Dept. for the past eight years. A Studebaker truck was purchased for \$2800.00, leaving a balance of \$500.00. With the balance from the Studebaker truck and permission from the Board of Selectmen, I purchased a Chevrolet Pick-Up truck to replace the old Dodge truck which had been in service for seven years.

## HARD-SURFACED STREETS

The following streets were hard-surfaced: Savery's Ave. from Standish Ave. to Cordage Terrace with K. P. tar and stone; Prince St. from Court St. to end of street with K. P. tar and pea stone and No. 2 stone; Spooner St. from Fire Station north to brook, this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel with a surface of K. P. tar and  $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Cherry St. Court from Cherry St. to end of street, K. P. tar and  $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone; Alden St. from Standish Ave. to end of tar road a surface of K. P. tar and pea stone; Nelson St. from Court St. to railroad crossing,



this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, a surface of K. P. tar and  $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Water St. from North St. to railroad station at South Park Ave. a surface of K. P. tar and pea stone, dragged and rolled, was put on this road; Liberty St. from Standish Ave. to end of street, this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, surface of K. P. and No. 2 stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Darby Road from the Carver and Plymouth Line for a distance of 300 feet a surface of asphalt and pea stone, dragged and rolled was put over the old road bed and patched in several bad places; Clifford Road from Doten Road to Sandwich Road, this road was scarified, clay was taken out of several places, filled with gravel, several stone drains were put under the road to take care of spring water, brought to grade with gravel, and a surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone put on top. This road is to have a seal coat this coming year. A surface of K. P. tar and pea stone was put on from Warren Ave. to Leach's Hill to take care of a very dangerous condition; Seaver St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone from Allerton St. to No. Russell St.; North Russell St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone from Allerton St. to Court St.; Russell St. resurfaced from Allerton St. to Summer St. with K. P. tar and pea stone; Edes St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone from Summer St. to end of street; Beaver Dam Road, resurfaced from State Highway to end of road with retread tar and gravel, at bridge it was hard-surfaced with K. P. tar and No. 2 stone sealed with retread tar and sand; Carver St. from Middle St. to Leyden St. scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, resurfaced with K. P. tar and  $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone; Wood St. resurfaced with K. P. tar and  $\frac{3}{4}$ " stone, sealed with retread tar and sand; Standish Ave. from Cherry St. to So. Spooner St. this road was scarified, scraped and brought to grade with gravel, a surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone sealed with K. P. tar and pea stone was put on top; South and North Cherry St., resurfaced with K. P. tar and pea stone;

Sparrow's Hill from Summer St. to top of hill a seal coat of retread tar and sand was applied; Brewster St. from Court St. to Water St. the deep gutters were filled with gravel and a surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was put over the gravel. The street was then covered from curb to curb with K. P. tar and pea stone; Murray St. from Lothrop St. to Court St. resurfaced with retread tar and gravel. The following streets have been gravelled and brought to grade for a hard-surface to be put on this coming year: Royal St., Carver Road, Obery Road, Russell Ave., and Union St. Goddard Court, this road was brought to grade with gravel, a surface of K. P. tar and pea stone put on top.

### SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND

Two hundred and sixty-five lineal feet of Chain Link fence, 6' high, was purchased. This fence was erected by the Chain-Link Fence Co. of Brookline. The posts are set in three feet of cement with a 10' double drive gate for entrance to gate on Town Brook. This fence was bought and erected for \$300.86.

### POINT ROAD

A new style fence was constructed at the end of Point Road for the protection of traffic at a very dangerous place along this road. This fence was purchased from the P. F. McDonald Co. of Boston. Two strands of 550' each of Page Traffic Tape totalling 1100' with post fittings and bolts stretched on cedar posts. The posts were furnished by the department.

### DOTEN ROAD

An appropriation of \$250.00 was allotted the department to pay half the cost of hard-surfacing approximately six hundred feet of Doten Road. The other half was paid by Mr. Rogers who owns property on this road. A

surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone, sealed with retread tar and sand was laid over the old gravel base.

### CEDARVILLE ROAD

A surface of K. P. tar and No. 2 stone was laid over the old gravel road after it was scraped and brought to grade with gravel. A seal coat of retread tar was applied for a distance of .4 of a mile through the village where the travelling condition is very bad in the spring of the year.

### FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD

This road was excavated from the Plymouth and Carver line for an approximate distance of one and one-half miles, removing dead sand, high places and cutting corners to carry out the line and grade of road laid out by the County Engineer.

The sub-grade was properly drained by laying pipe across the road and building leach basins at each end. Several of these drains were laid in low places.

Six inches of base gravel was added to sub-grade and rolled to a solid base. Four inches of gravel was applied on top of the base gravel for a top surface of tar and gravel. One gallon per sq. yd. of retread tar was applied to this gravel base and dragged with a Disc Harrow until thoroughly mixed and placed to grade by the road grader and rolled. A seal coat of retread tar was applied at one-half gallon per sq. yd., covered with sand and rolled.

This road was built under a Chapter 90 proposition. The total amount appropriated for the Federal Furnace Road was \$11,900.00, the town contributing \$2975.00, County \$2975.00, and State \$5950.00. Total cost of work done on Federal Furnace Road amounted to \$11,899.97, labor and material included.

The gravel roads in the outlying districts have been

scraped and gravelled in places most needed. A large number of bad curves have been cut back and roads widened to make travel safer.

Lines and grades for street and sewer work have been supplied by our Town Engineer, Arthur E. Blackmer, and records of same kept on file.

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER C. CHANDLER,  
Superintendent of Streets and Sewers.

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
TOWN CLERK

---

Births, Deaths, Marriages

---

Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1935





## MARRIAGES REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1935

---

- Jan. 1. Alfred Rodman Hussey, Jr. and Jane Strickland, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 1. Charles Allen Smart of Chillicothe, Ohio and Margaret Warren Hussey of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. Leslie Morse Swift and Kathryn Frances Goodwin, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. John Barboza and Mary Grace Silva, both of Carver, married in Plymouth.
- Jan. 12. John Morris Ferreira of Plymouth and Carmen Lillian Perry of Attleboro, married in Attleboro.
- Jan. 12. Earl Thomas Knight and Mary Brown, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 19. William Curtis Dunlap and Jennie Victoria Cole, both of Plymouth.
- Jan. 26. Carl Franklin Bumpus and Charlotte Mae Burgess, both of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Feb. 1. Joseph Balboni and Rosie Balboni, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 3. John Menowsky and Barbara Claire Lewis, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 9. Harold J. McMillen of Napoleon, Ohio and Ruth Petronella Manter of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.

- Feb. 9. Arsene Walter Morin and Elizabeth Perrier, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 14. Anthony Conti and Liberta Berardi, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- Feb. 16. Ernest Gerald Nickerson and Louise Knight, both of Plymouth, married in Braintree.
- Feb. 16. Harry Randal Young and Irene Pimental, both of Plymouth, married in Braintree.
- Feb. 20. Edgar Francis Broadbent of Plymouth and Helen Bertha Pasho of Cambridge, married in Wellfleet.
- Feb. 20. Nando Govoni and Mary Celia Rapoza, both of Plymouth, married in East Providence, R. I.
- Feb. 23. Charles Francis Picard and Frances H. Buck, both of Plymouth.
- Feb. 24. Louis Zavalcofsky and Ada Barufaldi, both of Plymouth, married in Boston.
- Mar. 1. Ernest Guidaboni of Plymouth and Mabel Fregni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 5. Oliver Delmont DeLancey and Katherine Teresa Walsh, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 7. Arnaldo Louis Ferazzi and Stella Anita Campbell, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 12. S. Mayall Bruner and Elizabeth Genet Probst, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 16. Arthur Joseph Nihill of Plymouth and Dorothy Anne Bowker of Brockton, married in Seabrook, N. H.
- Mar. 16. Leslie Oliver MacWilliams of Plymouth and Frances Marie Berry of Brockton, married in Seabrook, N. H.

- Mar. 17. Vincent Peter Fraccalossi and Lena Eleanor Roncarati, both of Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Freeman Judson Reid and Madeline Elizabeth Glidden, both of Whitman, married in Plymouth.
- Mar. 31. Alfeo Henry Fiocchi and Marion Barbara Dickson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 6. Mariano V. Carreira and May Ruggiero, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 10. Hyman Kaufman of Brockton and Fanny Deborah Zavalcofsky of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 11. Peter B. Gellar and Jane Matheson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 14. Horace Herman Horner and Edna Josephine Rogers, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 19. Robert Thomas Sampson and Evelyn Mildred Everson, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 20. Robert Russell Cutting and Avis Louise Hewins, both of Plymouth, married in Hanson.
- Apr. 20. Anthony Almeida and Ruth Cromwell Hayward, both of Plymouth.
- Apr. 21. Fred G. Howe and Martha F. Cary, both of West Bridgewater, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 22. William John Keating of Somerville and Annie Marie Monti of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Apr. 25. Elmer Eugene Loring of Plymouth and Mary Ella McLean of North Attleboro, married in Attleboro.
- Apr. 27. Delmo E. Benassi and Anne Josephine Robis-  
cheau, both of Plymouth.

- Apr. 27. Joseph Robert Silva, Jr. of Middleboro and Ellen Gertrude Pierce of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Apr. 28. William Edward Tong and Lea Esther Volta, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. Charles Eugene Winkley, Jr. and Agnes Rita Goodwin, both of Plymouth.
- May 4. John H. Cutler and Minnie L. Schneider, both of Plymouth.
- May 9. John Francis Fitzsimmons and Louise Ellen Buck, both of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- May 10. William Cornish Lowry and Louise Caroline Lodi, both of Plymouth.
- May 13. Joseph Anthony Broderick of Boston and Marguerite Eve Nevers of Quincy, married in Plymouth.
- May 14. Joseph St. Charles of Abington and Josephine Gertrude Martin of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- May 15. Paul Walter Steindler and Margaret Ann Peterson, both of Plymouth.
- May 16. John Dias and Nellie Cavicchi, both of Plymouth.
- May 16. Stanley J. Krakow of Middleboro and Charlotte L. Bryant of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- May 18. Lewis Napoleon Cadorette and Carmen Alice Costa, both of Plymouth.
- May 25. Lewis H. Covell and Alice M. Brewer, both of Plymouth.
- May 27. John J. Martin of Plymouth and Beatrice M. Madan of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- May 30. William Tassinari and Agnes Elsie Peck, both of Plymouth.

- May 30. Eugene Henry Oldham of Plymouth and Mary Medeiros Rogers of Taunton, married in Taunton.
- June 1. Albert Leo Doherty and Alice Myrtie Brown, both of Abington, married in Plymouth.
- June 2. John D. Costa and Mary Julia Mello, both of Plymouth.
- June 2. George P. Peters of Plymouth and Eva Giberti of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Paul Vincent Lahey and Ambelina Katherine Reggiani, both of Plymouth.
- June 9. Henry Frederick Balboni of Plymouth and Caroline Anna Gavoni of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- June 9. Anthony Joseph Pacheco and Esther V. Alberghini, both of Plymouth.
- June 15. Anthony Veira Reposa and Enis Bertha Almeida, both of Plymouth.
- June 16. Emilio Diozzi of Kingston and Mary B. Heath of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 17. Peter Balboni and Helen M. LaVoie, both of Plymouth, married in Somerville.
- June 18. Thomas Aquinas McCormack of Plymouth and Eleanor F. Courtney of Worcester, married in Worcester.
- June 21. Charles A. Pyne and Sarah E. Pelosi, both of Boston, married in Plymouth.
- June 21. Winslow F. Sears and Dorothy M. Briggs, both of Plymouth.
- June 22. Joseph Furtado and Edith Eva Viera, both of Plymouth.
- June 26. Anthony Lopresti and Doris E. Williams, both of Plymouth.



- June 26. Carleton B. Doten and Katherine Martin, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Harry G. Norris of Lakeville and Alice Eldridge of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Homer F. Marshall of Boston and Maude E. Ryan of Newark, N. J., married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Antone Francis Lewis and Hilda Rita Tavares, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Joseph Costa of Taunton and Bernardine Rheta Souza of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- June 29. Lindo Zacchilli and Alva Mary Gilli, both of Plymouth.
- June 29. Manuel S. Rezendes and Bella Almeida, both of Plymouth.
- July 1. Edward Bartlett of Indianapolis, Indiana and Catherine L. Loring of Plymouth, married in Killingly, Conn.
- July 3. Kenneth E. Atwood of Carver and Rollene H. Gilbert of Plymouth, married in Kingston.
- July 3. Frederick W. Decker of Quincy and Florence L. Goodwin of Plymouth, married in Wareham.
- July 4. Julian P. Plaskawiski of Middleboro and Florence Montanari of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- July 19. Oscar L. Pearce of Halifax and Evelyn N. Carvalho of Plymouth, married in Pembroke.
- July 20. Francis V. Ludden and Grace K. Reed, both of Plymouth, married in Cambridge.
- July 21. Frank H. Wagner of Plymouth and Rena June Burbridge of Stoughton, married in Plymouth.
- July 23. Louis C. Wechsler of Brighton and Yvette W. R. Morrison of Newton, married in Plymouth.



- July 26. Edward J. Dickinson, Jr. and Catherine S. McKie, both of Auburn, married in Plymouth.
- July 29. Omer J. Denessen and Eloise S. Saveall, both of Plymouth, married in Milford.
- July 31. Foster Emerson Sampson and Stella Williams Willard, both of Plymouth, married in Millis, Mass.
- Aug. 3. Joshua Martin Sprague of White Plains, N. Y. and Phyllis Raymond of Greenwich, Conn., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 10. Maynard D. Ashley of Bridgewater and Mildred Mitchell of Plymouth, married in East Bridgewater.
- Aug. 11. John J. Quimby of Boston and Mary S. Zablachas of Cambridge, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. William A. Fraser and Elida May Dixon, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 12. George W. Dunlap and Doris E. Fraser, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 16. Frank S. Shaw of Plymouth and Dorothea F. Dries of Kingston, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 18. Beltrando M. Brini and Delma Marie Ottani, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 19. Lawrence M. Duggan and Mary R. Rossetti, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 23. James Robinson Fraser of Hingham and Elizabeth Knibbs Gerety of Plymouth, married in Proctor, Vt.
- Aug. 24. Raymond Millett of Salesville, R. I. and Amanda Arsenault of Cranston, R. I., married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 27. William F. O'Connell, Jr. of Plymouth and Barbara M. Conley of Dorchester, married in Groton, Conn.

- Aug. 30. Howard Cranmer and Doris Johnson, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Gino Cavicchi and Helen Silvia, both of Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Walter L. Murphy, Jr. of Whitman and Jennie A. Waite of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Aug. 31. Nardo Anti of Kingston and Rose Aldrovandi of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Forrest MacInnes of Boston and Frances Bryan of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 1. Nino Reggiani and Alice Winslow Savery, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 5. William Fortey of Dorchester and Annie Matilda Cappella of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Elliot Churchill Washburn and Virginia Cushman, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 7. Eugene Ledo and Beatrice Andrada, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 14. James Brown of Plymouth and Mary Larkin of Boston, married in Boston.
- Sept. 16. Henry Allen of Plymouth and Mary Ellen Muldoon of Roxbury, married in Boston.
- Sept. 18. Sidney L. Sink and Doris L. Hollister, both of Plymouth, married in Concord, N. H.
- Sept. 19. Howard Russell Cadman and Ruth Muriel Mayers, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 20. Alberto Charles Emerson of Plymouth and Helen Jayne Disher of Shirley, Illinois, married in Plymouth.
- Sept. 21. Norman Orrin Sherman and Nancy Endderina Brown, both of Plymouth.

- Sept. 22. Ralph Samuel Deane and Gertrude Anna Strassel, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 22. Charles John Hurle of Plymouth and Mary Josephine Govoni of Duxbury, married in Kingston.
- Sept. 28. Arthur G. Estes, Jr. and Charlotte E. Lawrence, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Edward Borgatti and Florence Furtado, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 28. Joseph Guidaboni and Eclove Poluzzi, both of Plymouth.
- Sept. 29. Richard J. Donovan and Salina W. Faunce, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. Arthur Turner and Clara W. Brumfitt, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 5. H. Gordon McNeil and Doris E. Beever, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 9. William Ragazzini and Louise Almieda, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 12. Charles Everett Pratt of Duxbury and Phyllis Muriel Kirkpatrick of Plymouth, married in Duxbury.
- Oct. 13. Louis A. Turenne of Middleboro and Emily Reed of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Carl Vassar of Pittsfield and Mary Elizabeth Darsch of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Peter Winter and Elizabeth Wetzel, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 19. Loren F. Howland and Ada Bongiovanni, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 20. Robert Greaves and Mildred Banzi, both of Plymouth.

- Oct. 24. Howard F. Grennell and Alice Childs, both of Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. George Clifford Fullerton and Gertrude Louise Twombly, both of Braintree, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 26. Clarence Joseph St. Pierre of Pembroke and Elsie Cadorette of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Lawrence Donald Mossey of Lynn and Zora Brini of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Daniel Joseph Callahan of Plymouth and Catherine E. Carroll of Lexington, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 27. Antone Souza of Bridgewater and Mary Marquis of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Oct. 31. Daniel F. Leach of Plymouth and Eileen J. Glidden of Nantucket, married in Nantucket.
- Nov. 2. Ephraim L. Bartlett of Plymouth and Barbara Mitchell of Waban, married in Manchester, N. H.
- Nov. 10. William Lee, Jr. of Plymouth and Bessie C. MacKenzie of Carver, married in Carver.
- Nov. 10. Warren Paul and Doris Salani, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 10. Francis Coomer Whiting and Pearl Ernestine Hatfield, both of Plymouth, married in Middleboro.
- Nov. 10. Hyman Duberstein of Plymouth and Gertrude E. Bond of Boston, married in Boston.
- Nov. 11. Donald B. Perry and Emma H. Benson, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 12. Kenneth Burt of Plymouth and Ides Tribou of Brockton, married in Brockton.
- Nov. 13. Harold Dickinson and Laura Babineau, both of Plymouth.

- Nov. 23. Augusto Joao Dias of Plymouth and Maria Gloria Rodrigues of Fall River, married in Fall River.
- Nov. 23. Norman David Breil of Brookville and Helen Mae Cannon of Brockton, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 27. Joseph John Souza and Beatrice Ann Bruneau, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. John Malaguti and Anna Zaniboni, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Lidio Campana of Plymouth and Lucide Bouchard of Kingston, married in Kingston.
- Nov. 28. Frank R. Gardner and Anna V. Kuhn, both of Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Cicero P. Correia of Taunton and Josephine L. Pimental of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Nov. 28. Allen E. Eastman of Carver and Emily M. Doyle of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 3. Gregory G. Barone and Dorothy F. Hennessey, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 7. William R. LaRocque and Charlotte E. Raymond, both of Plymouth.
- Dec. 9. Antone J. Silva of Plymouth and Ellen C. Gardner of Hanover, married in Hanover.
- Dec. 15. Wilmer Zephaniah Gallup and Adeline Nichols, both of Scituate, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 22. Maurice Turano of Brooklyn, N. Y. and Dora R. LaRocque of Plymouth, married in Plymouth.
- Dec. 26. Pelham H. Whiting and Myrtle I. Moorehouse, both of Plymouth.

## BIRTHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1935

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace		Mother's Birthplace
			Italy	Italy	
Jan. 1	Shirley Ann Garuti	Arthur and Lena Filippini	Duxbury	Italy	Plymouth
3	Daniel Curtis Nickerson	Davis C. and Carrie D. Pierce	Nova Scotia	Duxbury	Cambridge
10	John Herbert Bailey	William E. and Grace E. Smith	Plymouth	Italy	Lakeworth, Fla.
10	Stanley Augustus Burgess	Stanley A. and Alice J. Moss	Italy	Italy	Italy
11	Peter Carmichael, Jr.	Peter and Mary Lodi	Norwood	Norwood	Lynn
12	Allen Henry Carlson	Allen E. and Mabel A. Hutchinson	Russia	Russia	Lithuania
13	Albert Jack Gassman	Louis and Helen S. Koblanitz	Malden	Malden	Mansfield
15	Edward Thomas McGoff, Jr.	Edward T. and Bernardette Hatch	Portugal	Portugal	Bridgewater
17	Joseph Paul Cravalho	Joseph T. Jr. and Lena Cavicchi	Stoneham	Stoneham	Duxbury
18	Anne Lee Hardy	Norman L. and Anna B. Walker	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Stillborn	John E. and Anna M. Hansche	Greece	Greece	Greece
21	Alan Hansche Pierson	Nicholas and Penelope Katsimantis	Bridgewater	Bridgewater	Plymouth
28	Virginia Collaz	Everett W. and Carrie C. Washburn	Middleboro	Middleboro	Plymouth
29	Barbara Lorraine Ellis	William C. and Bertha E. Nickerson	Plymouth	Plymouth	Sagamore
30	Janice Ariene Bryant	Ernest J. and Mabel R. Fregni	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Patricia Anne Guidaboni	Henry W. and Miriam L. Rowell	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
31	Bradford Stevens Barnes	Harold W. and Hilda E. Aho	Plymouth	Plymouth	Fitchburg
Feb. 2	Frederick Eli Sherman	John N. and Frances A. Doyle	Malden	Malden	Plymouth
3	Donald Francis Gellier	Andrew L. and Mildred E. Cook	Newton	Newton	Wareham
4	Allison Hill Boulton	William E. and Beatrice M. Raymond	Boston	Boston	Plymouth
4	Gerald Alan O'Connor	Harry F. and Isabella M. Bryant	St. Michaels	St. Michaels	Plymouth
7	Hiram Elmer Hopkins	Edward and Mary Medeiros	Plymouth	Plymouth	Whitman
8	Ronald Tavares	William W. and Bethel F. Stevens	Portugal	Portugal	Italy
10	Robert James Beatch, Jr.	Joseph H. and Mary Albertini	Italy	Italy	Plymouth
13	Ronald Henri'us Nogueira	George R. and Eunice D. Lacey	Kingston	Kingston	E. Weymouth
13	Janice Olive Williams	Giacomo and Marion E. Busi	Fall River	Fall River	Kingston
14	Claire Aldna Baratta	Joseph W. and Theresa A. Mazzilli	Kingston	Kingston	Plymouth
14	Batholomew Michel Ryan	Fortuna and Rose Gilli	St. Michaels	St. Michaels	Plymouth
17	William Gilbert	Edward J. and Edith C. Gilli	Hawley	Hawley	Niagara Falls, N. Y.
18	Thomas Edward Quinn	Joseph R. and Georgialina Souza	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Jeanne Marie Soares	Deane E. and Elizabeth Preston	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Sally Jean Eldridge	Frank and Mary A. Raposa	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Daniel Tassinari	Albert J. and Thelma A. Smith	Plymouth	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Illegitimate	Albert and Marjorie Leach	Plymouth	Plymouth	E. Bridgewater
24	Betty Ann Brenner	Richard and Sylvia T. Bradford	Tennessee	Tennessee	New Bedford
24	Mary Anna Bratti	Charles L. and Mary F. Chandler	Marshfield	Marshfield	Duxbury
24	Stillborn	Earl W. and Barbara S. Richards	Brockton	Brockton	E. Weymouth
26	Patricia Smiley				
27	Mary Walker Sinnott				
28	David King Chandler				



Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Mar.	William Edward Harney	George K. and Marguerite L. DeCost	Roxbury	Dorchester
1	Ann Duffy	Edward H. and Ann M. Crovo	Boston	Randolph
3	Frank Swanvie Burgess	Colman S. and Aileen S. Halunen	Plymouth	So. Carver
4	Jean Fortull	Columbo A. and Mabel E. Smith	Plymouth	Plymouth
8	William David Murphy	George M. and Mary R. Barton	Boston	Quincy
8	Leo Peter Marinos	Peter and Christine Stinson	Greece	Itasca, N. Y.
10	Paul Brooks Kelly 2nd	Paul B. and Rhoda Midland	China	Itasca, N. Y.
12	Nancy Morse	Harris A. and Ruth S. Erickson	Plymouth	Easton
13	Stillborn			
13	Ellen Frances Smith	Charles L. and Edith Woodbury	Plymouth	Bridgewater
13	Audrey Mae Cappella	Charles W. and Gertrude Wurster	Marshfield	New York, N. Y.
21	June Huldah Battles	Kenneth F. and Rose J. Douglas	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	Donald Joseph Fantoni	Pino P. and Rose L. Maffini	Italy	Italy
26	Mary June Patricia Leonardi	Oscar and Delina Savard	Kingston	Plymouth
28	Thomas Pina Fernandes, Jr.	Thomas P. and Sadie Gouveia	Cape Verde Islands	Tiverton, R. I.
28				
April	Miriam Elaine Brown	George H. and Frances C. McCarty	Brockton	Brockton
1	Louis Gerald Cecco, Jr.	Louis G. and Emma R. Weld	Duxbury	Plymouth
1	Robert James Ricardo	Manuel and Viola O. Cadorette	Plymouth	Plymouth
1	Steven Morris Loring	Morris T. and Emily K. Peterson	Plymouth	Duxbury
7	Judith Ann Glass	Louis H. and Berna M. Hurle	Kingston	Plymouth
7	Jean Frances Ewald	Rene A. and Bertha M. W. Pierson	Switzerland	Plymouth
9	George Weeks Reid	Clarence L. and Louise A. Weeks	Racine, Wis.	Plymouth
10	Lucille Pierce	Luther and Lottie L. Hunt	Rockland	Ablington
11	Shelia Ann Clough	Everett C. and Evelyn A. Carppi	Braintree	Rockport
15	Everett Curtis Arnold	Edward M. and Charlotte E. DeCost	Plymouth	Plymouth
16	Dorothy Alice Siddall	George T. and Dorothy E. Stanford	England	E. Milton
16	Vivian Ann Hunt	Herbert L. and Grace S. Vivian	Brockton	Dedham
17	Raymond Joseph Thatcher, Jr.	Howard W. and Harriet M. Fisher	Cape Verde Islands	Wilmington, N. C.
17	Marjorie Phyllis Smallwood	Howard W. and Kathryn L. Kritzmaker	Pittsfield	Kingston
17	Priscilla Jane Cook	Robert F. and Matilda Souza	Boston	Plymouth
18	Stillborn			
20	Catherine Ann Alves	Joaquin A. and Mary G. Nunes	Portugal	Plymouth
21	Janet Frances Linde	John H. and Helen F. Condon	Sweden	Haverhill
22	Edwin Francis O'Donnell	John F. and Mildred L. Wood	Brockton	Plymouth
23	Patricia Frances Miller	James R. and Mary E. Snow	Chesler, Vt.	Canada
28	Doris Lillian Landry	Henry J. and Blanche E. Suprenant	Warren, R. I.	Worcester
29	Francis Edward Vancini	Francis A. and Isabella M. Blackler	Plymouth	Mobile, Newfoundland
30	Phillip Stanley Carletti	Romeo W. and Frances C. Schroeder	Plymouth	Alston
May	Adele Mary Vandini	Marlo R. and Eleanor R. Leonardi	Plymouth	Nashua, N. H.
2	Angelo Mario Crociani	Tullio and Lena Baldazzi	Italy	Italy
4	Richard Peter Stanghellini	Renato and Margaret Harkins	Plymouth	Plymouth
5	Natalie Faye Wood	Irving L. and May A. Petite	Plymouth	Lanesboro
6				

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
7	Robert William Wager	William F. and Mary F. Silva	Plymouth	Cambridge
11	Lawrence Mansfield	Lawrence H. and Hilda Parkin	Boston	England
13	Georgina Drew	Charles H. and Julia E. Coelho	Kingston	Portugal
15	Robert Reynolds Bartlett	Alden M. and Gudrun T. Benzen	W. Hartford, Conn.	Osla, Norway
17	Margaret Emma Ruediger	Max and Sarah E. Melady	Lawrence	Woonsocket, R. I.
19	Jeanette Ethel Burt	Harrison E. and Ethel F. Wall	Plymouth	Plymouth
19	William Richard Dupuis	Ernest J. and Edith M. Henderson	Worcester	Plymouth
20	Elizabeth Anne Anderson	Philip and Emma H. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
20	Ella Lorraine Knight	Earl T. and Mary Brown	Azores	Portugal
21	Pauline Diaz	Andrew and Emma Silva	Finland	Carver
21	Richard Edward Arponen	Aron E. and Eleanor Kenney	Finland	Plymouth
21	Donald Wayne Montanya	Irving E. and Gertrude F. Cash	Elizabeth, N. J.	Plymouth
26	Frank Ralph Pachini, Jr.	Theodore R. and Anna Nicholson	Kingston	Watertown
28	Thakodere Ralph Pachini	Ralph B. and Bertha O. Dunn	Quincy	Marshfield
28	Joan Barbara Altpeter	Leland S. and Mabel H. Wahrenberg	Rochester, N. Y.	Gtard, Ill.
29	Karl Russell Anderson	Russell W. and Eudora S. Bartlett	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	Katherine Elliot Alexander	Marston B. and Inez E. Ellis	Plymouth	Bridgewater
30	Richard Franklin Davis	Henry O. and Dorothy M. Chase	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Carl Franklia Bumpus, Jr.	Carl F. and Charlotte Burgess	Plymouth	Plymouth
June	Carol Alice Scagliarini	Astoria and Nellie Bocacci	Kingston	Plymouth
2	Joyce Marie Pusi	Henry J. and Edna A. Leonardi	Plymouth	Kingston
2	David Laurence Nichols	Robert E. and Doris L. Crowell	Boston	Rockland
3	Thom Erickson	Paul W. and Irene E. Thom	Quincy	Plymouth
7	Diana Frankland	Joseph A. and Lorraine Defren	New Brunswick	Brookline
9	Jeanne Fillebrown	Thomas and Josephine M. Ruprecht	Plymouth	Plymouth
9	Edward Richard Swift	William J. and Dorothy M. Burchette	Plymouth	Plymouth
12	Afred Angelo Tedeschi	Amedeo and Adelaide Guidaboni	Italy	Italy
14	Herbert Clarence Wirt, Jr.	Herbert C. and Dorothy Hilliker	Schenectady, N. Y.	Grand Rapids, Mich.
14	Wallace Francis Ruas	Francis and Mary R. Carvalho	Portugal	Plymouth
16	Stuart Albert Gulhang	Arthur E. and Eugenia S. Morton	Plymouth	Plymouth
18	Jeanee Elizabeth Cristani	Cocile and Louise M. Salani	Italy	Plymouth
20	Ronald John Cetti	Francis R. and Nina L. Knight	Plymouth	Italy
24	Francis Russell Holmes, Jr.	Herbert R. and Edna L. Ellis	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Herbert Russell Benton, Jr.	Alden A. and Martha C. Pitman	Middleboro	Bridgewater
26	Carol Anne Proctor	Francis W. and Margaret M. Pastoris	Plymouth	Nova Scotia
26	Francis John Kuhn	Julio M. and Marguerite E. Robinson	Plymouth	Plymouth
28	Julio Lionel Teixeira	Paul R. and Annie G. Kane	Cape Verde Islands	Boston
28	Paul Randall Bates, Jr.	Horace I. and Elmira Bennett	Duxbury	Plymouth
28	Beverly Ann Randall	Terrence J. and Loumina N. Savard	Duxbury	Whitman
2	Alyce Marie McManus	Elmer W. and Florence Souza	Kingston	New Hampshire
2	Florence Mary Hutchinson	Frederick E. and Rose Rossi	Lynn	Plymouth
4	Ann Louis Corrow		Plymouth	Plymouth

Pate	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
5	Illegitimate	Wilfred A. and Dorothy A. Paine	Plymouth	Holbrook
6	Carol Ann Deyon	John S. and Mabel F. Lamb	Duxbury	Plymouth
6	George Alexander Mesher	Alden R. and Leona E. Gauthier	Plymouth	Plymouth
7	Robert Alden Alborghini	William G. and Phyllis J. Lyons	Quincy	Mystic, Conn.
7	Nancy Parker Taylor	Charles W. and Lois L. Holway	Tokio, Japan	Madras, Me.
9	Mary Katharine Lawrence			
13	Stillborn			
13	Richard Allen Waterman	Isidore H. and Hattie R. Resnick	Boston	Plymouth
14	Sturley Anne Green	Bernard J. and Audrey A. Simons	Plymouth	Hanson
16	Barbara Susan Hill	James J. and Elizabeth M. Selfridge	Kansas	Denver, Colo.
18	Elizabeth Lynton Priestley	Howard L. and Sylvia M. Martinelli	Plymouth	Plymouth
22	— Loring	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
23	— Loring	Richard W. and Ruth M. Pratt	Kingston	Kingston
23	— Loring	Albert C. and Madeline Liddell	Dorchester	Readville
23	Barbara Ann Higgins	Lewis and Emily Ferreira	Brooklyn, N. Y.	Portugal
23	Cecelia Beverly Jacobs	George A. and Madeline F. Hayward	Kingston	Bridgewater
24	Virginia Frances Washburn	Stanley G. and Mary Sirico	Weehauken, N. J.	Italy
24	Michael Wilson	Frederick W. and Beatrice E. Canning	Plymouth	Gloucester
26	Caroline Lillian Dittmar	James F. and Hazel C. Danielson	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
27	Joyce Marie Barlow	Carmine F. and Rita M. Boyle	Plymouth	Cambridge
27	Frank Rossetti	Pedro and Mary Correa	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
28	Elsie Alves	John H. and Lucie F. Borghi	Plymouth	Plymouth
29	George Francis Barrett			
30				
Aug.	Robert Anthony Viella	Anthony B. and Margaret F. Cristofori	Boston	Plymouth
3	Joan Lexner	Fred W. and Blanche I. Robertson	Springfield	Denver, Colo.
3	Frank Joseph Nunes, Jr.	Frank J. and Margaret V. Medara	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Robert Irving Pillsbury	Carl F. and Naomi Dempsey	Merrimac, N. H.	Abington
4	William Leonard Ash	Abraham L. and Daisy I. Melanson	Wilton, N. H.	Fall River
4	Pauline Angelina Govoni	Paul A. and Mildred G. Ellis	Kingston	Medfield
5	Merklee Lockwood Arnold	Nathan P. and Margaret G. Ashbrook	Short Hills, N. J.	Philadelphia, Pa.
7	Constance Marie Hadaway	Charles S. and Lenora Manuel	Plymouth	Newfoundland
9	Richard Charles Sturtevant	Charles S. and Beatrice G. Pitkin	Enfield, N. H.	Hartford, Vt.
11	Patricia Anne Baker	Harold W. and Lucy I. Crowell	So. Yarmouth	So. Yarmouth
13	Joyce Mary Contente	Joseph S. and Audia Gracia	Portugal	Taunton
19	Anne Elizabeth Jones	Wynan B. and Margaret Duffy	Marshfield	Iceland
21	Diantha Wuslow Gould	Harold W. and Lorraine Peck	Plymouth	Plymouth
21	Annie Brooks Harlow	William W. and Stella Loring	Plymouth	Plymouth
23	Arthur William Anti	Raymond and Margaret Whitlocke	Plymouth	Washington, D. C.
25	Any Joyce Richmond	Donald W. and Amy F. Russell	Plymouth	Somerville
27	Walter Albert Seaver	Albert W. and Rose L. Fabri	Kingston	Kingston
27	Domingos Luiz Grave	Adriano L. and Mary N. Esteves	Portugal	Portugal
29				
31	David Arthur Mello	Arthur G. and Rose M. Rezendes	Plymouth	Fall River

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Sept.				
1	Albert Leonard Caswell	Kenneth L. and Ruth L. Lentz	Plymouth	Kingston
1	Mildred Ann Glili	Joseph and Ada M. Carafoli	Plymouth	Plymouth
2	Nancy Jean Dube	Edmund and Josephine Corrow	Kingston	Kingston
4	Fredrick Delmont Martin	John J. and Beatrice Madan	Plymouth	Brockton
5	Elizabeth Botelho	Antone and Mary Tavers	St. Michaels	St. Michaels
6	George Irving Bean, Jr.	George I. and Margaret G. Boudreau	Wilmington, Me.	Gloucester
8	Peter Stanley Damon	Harold S. and Winifred E. Hope	Plymouth	Italy
8	William George Ghelli	Ludivico F. and Ada Farozzi	Plymouth	Italy
9	Marla Ann Scagliarini	Bruno A. and Myrtle E. Paulding	Plymouth	Italy
9	Roy Holmes	George R. and Ruth R. Herries	Kingston	Kingston
9	Nancy Joyce Owens	George E. and Marie Enos	Azores	Boston
9	Jeanette Frances Souza	Frank and Mary G. Rogers	Carver	Plymouth
13	Lois Arlene Stringer	Reginald W. and Alma M. Davis	Rosindale	Plymouth
17	Barbara Ann Sauer	Robert F. and Irene M. Morin	Portugal	Plymouth
17	Judith Henriques Reis	Manuel H. and Mary Cadose	Portugal	Plymouth
18	Eleanor Mary Travers	Manuel and Anna M. Furtado	Portugal	Plymouth
26	Barbara Morin	Arsene W. and Elizabeth Perrior	Dorchester	Plymouth
26	Rita Arlene Bartlett	William A. and Rosanna E. Murphy	Plymouth	Mansfield
27	Edmund Henry Lopes	Alfred and Guillermina Cabral	Portugal	Plymouth
27	Patricia Anne Schneider	Leonold and Lois F. Parker	Portugal	Kingston
27	Robert Joseph Govoni	Charles P. and Agnes G. Shea	Plymouth	Kingston
29	Elaine Anne LeBaron	Francis E. and Irene T. Gavil	Sharon	Plymouth
29	Phyllis Gladys Northrup	Parker W. and Gladys F. Sink	Plymouth	Haverhill
Oct.				
1	Dexter Norman DeBrusk	Duehurst L. and Annie R. Nauman	Bridgton, Me.	Plymouth
3	Raymond Bruce Santos	Joseph and Mary Costa	San Francisco, Cal.	Fall River
8	Alma Elaine Macomber	Kenneth O. and Lena A. Peterson	Winthrop, Me.	Bradford, Vt.
8	Phyllis Louise Nickerson	Ernest G. and Louise Knight	Plymouth	Brentwood, N. H.
8	Ruth Joyce Torrance	William C. and Ora V. Burgess	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Francis Smith Rogers	Alfred E. and Muriel L. Wobensmith	Plymouth	Philadelphia, Pa.
13	Atwood Eldredge Dickson, Jr.	Atwood E. and Dorothea F. Pollard	Harvard	New Braintree
14	Benjamin Joseph Cohen	Harris B. and Rose Skulsky	Plymouth	Plymouth
14	Thomas Courtney Anderson	Verne S. and Winifred A. McCormack	California	Boston
17	Ann Carver	David E. and Mary A. Vickery	Marshallfield	Plymouth
18	Allene Marie Solis	George R. and Frances L. Morgan	Duxbury	Lawrence
22	Donald Leroy Sherman	Eldon L. and Grace V. Upham	Plymouth	St. John, N. B.
22	Mary Vandini	Joseph and Mary Botteri	Plymouth	Plymouth
24	Richard Alden Little	John E. and Catherine F. Thomas	Hyde Park	Plymouth
25	Cynthia Ann Smith	Harry and Ida Goldberg	Russia	Russia
26	George Merton Lantz, 3d	George M. Jr. and Dorothy I. Merry	Duxbury	Boston
26	Charles Allen Holmes	Charles A. and Florence M. Piazza	Halifax	Plymouth
29	Sylvia Beth Holmes	William B. Jr. and Elizabeth Herries	Plymouth	Concord, N. H.
31	Dolores Pedezani	Adam and Marcella Ferrari	Plymouth	Plymouth

Date	Name	Name of Parents	Father's Birthplace	Mother's Birthplace
Nov. 1	Marguerite Sidney Fiocchi	Alfred H. and Marion B. Dickson	Plymouth	Scotland
2	James Manuel Correia	Martano V. and Mae Ruggiero	Plymouth	Plymouth
3	Jean Carol Patch	John and Avis Proctor	Boston	Plymouth
4	David Blackmer Keay	Arthur E. and Dorothy Blackner	Everett	Stoughton
8	Cynthia Ann Raudall	Frank A. and Marion E. Baker	Kingston	Kingston
10	Effie Aurilia Rugg	Frederick D. and Ann'e C. Briggitt	Philadelphia, Pa.	Sydney, Nova Scotia
11	Raymond Alfonso Longhi	Henry J. and Hazel M. Raymond	Plymouth	Plymouth
11	Beverly Jean Hunter	Harold A. and Emma B. Pacheco	Rockport	Plymouth
14	Ronald Mello	Anthony and Mary Perry	Plymouth	Providence, R. I.
15	Janet Elaine Nelson	Roswell B. and Annie P. Proctor	Nova Scotia	Plymouth
16	Anthony Almeida, Jr.	Anthony and Ruth C. Hayward	Plymouth	Brookton
16	Pauline Martha Cappella	Victor A. and Norma V. Poluzzi	Plymouth	Brookton
16	Stewart Franklin Kohn	Solomon and Jennie E. Gilvan	Marshfield	Plymouth
17	Arthur Burton Chaudler	Ernest W. and Mabel F. Sprague	Finland	Russia
17	Mary Doris Jeanne Roy	Joseph and Bertha Boulais	Duxbury	Marshfield
18	Illegitimate		Canada	Center Falls, R. I.
21	Paul Francis Lombard	Paul A. and Helen L. Wright	Boston	Sandwich
21	William Leland Waitt	Harold and Marie C. Souza	Abington	Cambridge
25	William Howard Drew	John E. and Jane H. Nickerson	Kingston	Duxbury
25	David Ambrose Santos, Jr.	David A. and Beatrice E. Anaral	Portugal	Taunton
28	Robert Gordon Simmons	Gordon B. and Gladys L. Brownell	Plymouth	Fitchburg
28	Dennis Frank Barrett	Frank J. and Irma Alberghini	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Sally Ann Korth	Herman J. and Katherine E. McKay	So. Natick	Duxbury
Dec. 3	Dolores Janet Almeida	James R. and Emily Costa	Provincetown	Providence, R. I.
5	James Edward Briggs	Theodore L. and Beatrice Nickerson	Brocton	Middleboro
7	Frank Daniel Johnson, Jr.	Frank D. and Ada M. Roma	Malden	Nova Scotia
10	Judith Edna Alander	John A. and Edna M. Davis	Fitchburg	Randolph
11	Manuel Souza Salgado, Jr.	Manuel S. and Mary Travasos	Lowell	Lowell
20	Marilyn Avis Clark	Alton T. and Mary B. Robertson	Plymouth	Brooklyn, N. Y.
21	Kenneth Francis Silva	Joseph F. and Mary D. Peters	Plymouth	Portugal
28	David William Hardy	Norman L. and Anna B. Walker	Stoneham	Duxbury
28	Wayne Allen Wood	Roland L. and Phyllis E. Knight	Plymouth	Plymouth
30	Ronald Dennis Cavitchi	Dino and Abbie A. Giberti	Plymouth	Plymouth



# DEATHS REGISTERED IN PLYMOUTH IN 1935

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Jan.				
4	Lewis C. Covell	64 8 14	Chronic Parenchymatous Nephritis	Conrad A. Covell and Sarah B. Perry
5	Jenna E. Tinker (Died in Boston)	80 4 2	Broncho Pneumonia	Joseph Boughty and Athena Leonard
6	Duncan A. Ryan	68 1 3	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Jeremiah Ryan and Mary McDonald
8	Laura J. Porter	83 4 27	Myocarditis	David Hall and Mary P. Soule
9	Walter Grace	3 9 17	Meningitis	Cesar Grace and Clara Jibow
10	Mary E. Slamin (Died in Cuyahoga Falls, Ohio)	54 8 6	Arterio-Sclerosis	Eugene Callahan and Ellen Keough
11	Carrie M. Barnes	59 10 18	Broncho Pneumonia	Charles E. Barnes and Hannah T. Chadwick
12	Grace A. Edgar	70 10 17	Valvular Heart Disease	Richard Arthur and Betsey Poulton
13	Bridget Higgins	93 — —	Heart Disease	Patrick Cunningham and Ellen Donley
14	Elizabeth W. Morris	71 7 21	Carcinoma of Head of Pancreas	William Haley and Elizabeth Strand
15	Isabel A. Hammond	78 10 2	Heart Disease	Asa Hammond and Amanda Clark
16	Flores C. Hedge (Died in Taunton)	83 11 28	Myocardial Degeneration	William Cushman and Mahala Brewster
20	Stillborn	84 10 20	Broncho Pneumonia	— and —
21	Adolph Lemke	71 — —	Erysipelas	John Sullivan and Mary O'Neill
21	Jessie Sullivan (Died in Taunton)	48 6 28	Broncho Pneumonia	Antonio Borghesani and Gleonda Breveglieri
22	Richard H. Borghesani	22 4 16	Cardio-Vascular Disease	Joseph W. Towns and Augusta F. Perry
23	Benjamin W. Towns	75 5 29	Puerperal Eclampsia	Lois C. Harding and Mary A. Kennedy
25	Catharine R. Petersen	74 4 14	Chronic Myocarditis	Samuel E. Lannan and —
25	John E. Lannan	64 — 20	Mitral Stenosis of Heart	Steven M. Burbank and Cornelia Doten
25	Cornelia D. Burbank	40 8 15	Myocarditis	Lucien W. Ellis and Sarah H. Dimmitt
26	Clara B. Ellis	68 — —	Broncho-Pneumonia	Otto Hansche and Louise Behrendt
28	Anna M. Piersci	73 2 13	Coronary Thrombosis	John S. Simas and —
28	Joseph T. Simas	68 — —	Intestinal Obstruction	William Sherman and Sophia S. Diamond
31	Frank T. Sherman	68 9 19	Cardiac Decompensation	Hiram Sampson and Sarah Paine
Feb.				
1	Harry G. Sampson	73 6 23	Valvular Disease of Heart	Heenan Robbins and Harriet Eddy
1	Harriet E. Sampson	93 8 15	Arterio-Sclerosis	Allen Holmes and Hannah T. Churchhill
1	Susan A. Masco (Died in Boston)	68 5 3	Cerebral Hemorrhage	George W. Monks and Mary A. Duffy
3	George F. Monks	84 — —	Acute Pulmonary Odema	Carlo Reggiani and —
3	Cesar Reggiani	34 10 24	Heart Disease	Charles Bullock and Sarah Lees
5	Charles E. Bullock	68 9 21	Myocarditis	Joseph Grant and Margaret Ferrioli
6	Elizabeth Malaguti	69 2 12	Carcinoma of Stomach	Montville Garfield and Rebecca —
8	Abbe E. Jewell	51 8 17	Carcinoma of Stomach	Benjamin L. Mellor and Ethel Dorr
9	Albert L. Mellor (Died in Boston)	57 1 1	Chronic Myocarditis	Nathaniel Simmons and Alice O'Brien
11	Susan A. Keough	74 6 12	Coronary Thrombosis	John Chumnuack and Abby —
12	Frank H. Lannan	75 3 17	Pulmonary Edema	John Chumnuack and Abby —
13	Jabez Chumnuack	59 — —	Coronary Thrombosis	Daniel Proctor and Georgianna Adams
13	Charles B. Proctor (Died in Bangor, Me.)	59 — —	Coronary Thrombosis	Daniel Proctor and Georgianna Adams



Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
16	Audie F. Whiting	88 10 11	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Francis H. We ten and Ann Ellis;
19	Samuel Goldberg	58 — —	Lobar Pneumonia	Israel Goldberg and Ida Resnick
20	Michael E. Foster (Died in Providence, R. I.)	62 2 4	Typhoid Angitis Obliterans	— — — and — — —
22	Charles G. Welch	68 — —	Crania	— — — and — — —
23	George H. Owens	43 8 16	Acute Dilatation of Heart	— — — and Sarah E. Owens;
24	— — —	— — —	Stillborn	— — — and — — —
24	Isiah B. Dyer	80 7 24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Reuben Dyer and — — — Barton
24	Jo lah D. Churchill	81 4 1	Heart Disease	John D. Churchill and Marcia J. Holmes
25	Sarah J. Heppleston	89 4 1	Heart Disease	William Turner and — — —
27	— — —	66 9 12	Heart Disease	El ab Haigh and Mary Butterworth
28	Benson Haigh	66 8 —	Heart Disease	— — —
3	George B. Howland	56 1 26	Hemorrhage	Charles H. Howland and Emine; Finney
Mar.	Ethel L. Hayward	36 9 16	Hypertensive Heart Disease	Freeman Kimball and — — —
6	Ethel H. Chase	78 5 —	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	Thomas Paty and Mary E. Swift
13	— — —	— — —	Stillborn	— — — and — — —
13	Charles J. Longhi (Died in Boston)	43 3 —	Abscess of Jaw	Louis Longhi and Rose Alberghini
16	Jennie E. Fry	74 2 24	Cerebral Embolus	Lew's Faulkner and — — — Stone
18	Joan F. Holmes	11 9 —	Acute Bronchitis	Francis Holme; and Nina Knight
21	Mary A. McCarthy	66 7 10	Mitral Regurgitation	— — — and — — —
22	Martha P. Lee (Died in Taunton)	76 6 16	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Benjamin W. Woodbury and Sophia L. Polkcom
23	Carlie E. Wethers	75 8 20	Coronary Embolus	George O'Brien and Mary C. Larrington
24	Elza W. Bowker	73 6 28	Arterio-Sclerosis	Davis W. Bowker and Lucy D. Faunce
25	Irene F. McMahon (Died in Boston)	21 — —	Surgical Shock	Athur Edmund and Sadie St. Amant
27	Mendel Zavalofsky	61 — —	Acute Heart Failure	Abraham L. Zavalofsky and — — —
28	Frank W. Ellis (Died in Duxbury)	81 3 23	Vascular Disease	Abner Ellis and Maria Sharpe
29	Annie Thomas	69 11 26	Fracture of Thigh	Mann J. Thomas; and Annie Longchina
30	James Duthie	58 9 13	Heart Disease	Henry Duthie and Elizabeth H. Gibbs
31	Horace M. Saunders	84 9 18	General Arterio Sclerosis	John Saunders and Eleanor Barnes
April	Harriet E. Barnes	50 4 9	Heart Disease	Joseph Corrow and Louise Girrlour
6	Blanche E. Frost (Died in Taunton)	58 4 15	Chronic Myocarditis	Levi F. Badger and Ellen S. Chapman
15	Michael Wallace	74 3 14	Myocarditis	Maurice Wallace and Allen Murray
18	— — —	— — —	Stillborn	— — — and — — —
18	Crauston H. Knight	22 1 17	Broncho-Pneumon'a	Joseph W. Knight and Ida Buumpus
20	Julia Reed	73 5 3	Pulmonary Edema	Jolia Eustace and — — —
21	Ellen J. Leach (Died in Milford)	87 5 12	Pneumo Pneumonia	Francis B. Mason and Almira Harris
23	Edwila E. Hall (Died in Boston)	44 8 2	Septic Ulcer	Walter D. Hall and Emma F. Holmes
25	Joseph Taylor	61 7 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	William Taylor and Mary — — —
26	Robert Thomas	59 3 2	Broncho-Pneumonia	Robert Thomas and Lucy J. Curtis
27	John E. Feeney	23 — —	Fracture of Skull	Bartholomew Feeney and Clara Kerchassen
28	Barbara Basler	75 10 26	Malignant Disease in Abdomen	John Brisner and Katherine Noll

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
May	3 Wesley T. Derick (Died in Oxford)	73 6 4	Lobar Pneumonia	William W. Derick and Sarah Osborn
	3 Ellen D. Howard (Died in Hartford, Ct.)	88 4 8	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Elisha Douglas and Susan King
	5 James H. Finney	89 3 9	Hypertrophy of Prostate	James Finney and Susan Finney
	11 Alberto C. Ransden	63 2 13	Lymphatic Leukaemia	Nathaniel A. W. Ransden and Selina M. Holmes
	13 Frank E. Fash	56 6 16	Heart Disease	Jacob Fash and Jennette Works
	15 George A. Burgess	90 11 3	Acute Prostatitis	James Burgess and Betsey Robbins
	19 Caroline Gorham (Died in Kingston)	67 3 17	Heart Disease	Adam Peck and _____
	23 Harry G. Nickerson	54 8 15	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	William K. Nickerson and Jane A. McElroy
	25 Frank P. Brooks	76 9 25	General Arterio-Sclerosis	William F. Brooks and Mary A. Snow
	26 Elsie Poluzzi (Died in Palmer)	12 4 13	Paralysis of Respiratory Center	Paul Poluzzi and Ersilia Zamboni
	26 Mary Raposa	46 2 20	Acute Pulmonary Edema	Frank Pacheco and Mary Carvalho
June	28 Mary E. Bryant	69 7 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Morton Robbins and Hannah Braley
	29 Fortunata Viella	76 9 14	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Joseph Iod'ce and Frances _____
	1 Charles B. Brewster	75 9 3	Malignancy of Stomach	George B. Brewster and Nancy P. Westgate
	2 Stanley W. Bailey	31 3 23	Paralytic Ileus	Arthur H. W. Bailey and Ellen E. Parker
	6 William H. Caries	79 8 1	Cardio-Vascular Renal	John Caries and Eunice Kings
	10 Mary Ricardo (Died in So. Hanson)	46 — —	Tuberculosis of Lungs	Manuel Lina and Gloria Costa
	12 Elizabeth C. Zahn	74 3 2	Heart Disease of Heart	Venutina Zahn and Caroline Schiel
	13 Gertrude Taylor	86 2 —	Dilatation of Heart	Phineas Whiting and Clara Egley
	13 Hannah Dixon (Died in Boston)	76 11 6	Diabetes Mellitus	Michael M. Kilduff and Maria Tully
	15 George M. Lane	61 — —	Brain Tumor	Walter L. Lane and Sarah Rouse
	22 Frank H. Cushman	82 3 17	Broncho-Pneumonia	Noah Cushman and Susan L. Washburn
July	22 Elsie H. Swift (Died in Grafton)	72 — —	Arterio-Sclerosis	Nathaniel Swift and _____
	26 William H. Morton	41 8 20	Carcinoma of Kidney	Nicholas Stever and Catherine Druckenbrod
	28 Mary C. Darsch	66 6 21	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Ichabod Morton and Catherine H. Cobb
	28 Margaret C. Moning	76 10 14	Coronary Sclerosis	Patrick McCarthy and Mary O'Brien
	1 William Collingwood (Died in Endicott, New York)	73 — 24	Rheumatism and Chronic Myocarditis	James B. Collingwood and Marion Thrasher
	2 Hilda Ricardo	8 27	Broncho-Pneumonia	Manuel Ricardo and Mary Lina
	3 Michael Clough	76 3 —	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	Martin Clough and Ann Walsh
	5 Alfred N. Douglas	64 5 5	Angina Pectoris	Joshua A. Douglas and Lucy P. Raymond
	6 Ida M. Friberg	69 4 4	Chronic Myocarditis	_____ Anderson and Annette _____
	7 Carol Ann Doyon	1 — —	Atalectasis	Wilfred A. Doyon and Dorothy A. Paine
	12 Martha J. Washburn	69 11 18	Broncho-Pneumonia	Lynnan Dixon and Deborah T. Harlow
August	12 Angelina Soldati	62 11 27	Carcinoma of Left Femur	Amedeo Tassinari and Barbara Tassinari
	15 Emelia Leal	4 10 9	Idiopathic Peritonitis	Seraph Leal and Mary Thomas
	15 Helen Silva	49 1 —	Fracture of Skull	Simeon Taylor and Lucy Higgs
	18 Melinda J. French	89 4 14	Cerebral Embolism	Thomas McKenzie and Catherine Simonds
	23 Julius Korth	72 1 21	Broncho-Pneumonia	_____ and _____
	23 Joseph E. Bedard	62 1 15	Carcinoma of Stomach	John Bedard and Madeline Drolet

Date	Name	Age Y. M. D.	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
28	Frank H. Caldwell	72 8 13	Acute Gastritis	Tyler Caldwell and Arline Wardley
31	George W. Griffin	81 10 19	Chronic Myocarditis	Eben S. Griffin and Rebecca Rogers
Aug.				
1	Sophie Robinson	52 11 10	Heart Disease	Charles Gale and Rose Gale
8	Elizabeth Vancin	65 8 21	Cerebral Thrombosis	Luigi Saloni and _____
10	James Devitt (Died in Middleboro)	79 3 23	Cerebral Hemorrhage	James Devitt and Mary Howard
10	Mary A. Churchill	63 2 16	Diabetes Mellitus	Winston W. Churchill and Mary A. Burgess
14	Cornelius Moythan	50 — —	Heart Disease	Jeremiah J. Moythan and Hannah Hayes
17	Ethel L. Sampson (Died in Braintree)	25 4 1	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	George Sampson and Lena Carpenter
18	Palmer F. Seacey	16 — —	Accidental Drowning	Walter Seacey and Ethel Cummings
22	Palmer E. Presbrey (Died in Bangor, Me.)	72 6 1	Infected Foot	Edward A. Presbrey and Ruth W. Holmes
25	Ellen L. Brown	66 — 12	Fractured Left Humerus	Allen Brown and Martha Dyer
26	Austin A. Wood	83 — 17	Heart Disease	William Wood and Julia Brewster
27	Mary A. Wood	61 — —	Generalized Arterio-Sclerosis	William Wall and Sarah Hutton
28	Eliza Rossi	52 10 16	Coronary Thrombosis	Saturna Benoit and Carrie Tassinari
28	Herbert L. Harmon (Died in Boston)	69 1 6	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Alphens K. Harmon and Clarissa Bates
29	Ella B. Mederos	39 — 16	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John P. Barnaby and Matilda MacGrathian
29	Anacleto Vecchi	39 — 16	Heart Disease	Maximilian Vecchi and _____ Grandi
Sept.				
3	Benjamin I. Wethers (Died in Boston)	47 4 27	Cardiac Dilatation	Charles A. Wethers and Carrie E. O'Brien
6	Thomas F. Metcalf	84 2 20	Broncho-Pneumonia	_____ and _____
8	Beatrice S. Hungerford	50 10 8	Carcinoma of Stomach	Peter J. Hokanson and Betty Anderson
18	Ida W. S. Chandler	81 2 7	Cerebral Hemorrhage	John A. Spooner and Lydia Sylvester
19	Mary Dias	49 — —	Brain Abscess	Antone Monish and _____
21	Nancy M. Hoyt	83 9 10	Valvular Disease of Heart	Curtis Hoyt and Harriet Ryder
21	Charles A. McCarty	53 10 11	Hypostatic Pneumonia	Charles McCarty and Margaret Althum
22	Nellie G. Weston (Died in Weymouth)	74 3 13	Heart Disease	Thomas J. Peaslee and Harriet Plisbury
23	Violet Mahler	80 3 6	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	William Crozier and _____ Copeland
24	Louisa M. Kennedy	60 7 6	Diabetes Mellitus	Andrew Stringer and Hezidiah Holmes
25	Dora J. Ford	76 8 28	Pulmonary Edema	Henry C. Voght and Mary I. Timahoff
27	Marie A. Finney	88 7 13	Arterio-Sclerotic Heart Disease	Antonio Beytes and Nancy Kennedy
28	Clara Z. Blackner (Died in Taunton)	78 10 11	Chronic Myocarditis	Maltiah Blackner and Zerviah Manter
29	William M. Costello	49 8 —	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Michael J. Costello and Catherine E. Costello
Oct.				
4	Frederick D. Shaw	75 3 —	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	DeForrest Shaw and Susan Richards
7	Charles M. Freeman	56 6 16	Angina Pectoris	George R. Freeman and Clara M. Chase
7	Joseph C. Silva	55 6 26	Peptic Ulcer	Antone C. Silva and _____
8	Domingos DeFreitas	51 — —	Acute Pulmonary Oedema	_____ and _____
11	Elmer E. Avery	74 3 13	Pulmonary Tuberculosis	Winslow W. Avery and Martha E. Burnham
11	Leonor Silva	58 — 9	Cerebral Hemorrhage	_____ and _____
14	Elizabeth Pickard (Died in Brooklyn, N. Y.)	74 — —	Chronic Diabetes Mellitus	Simon Girroitor and Harriet _____

Date	Name	Y. M. D.	Age	Cause of Death	Name of Parents
Nov.	16 Leopauldine Chicoyne	72 1 —	84	Cardiac Decompensation	Simon Emond and Matilda Cote
18 Willard O. Holbrook	76 9 21	63	6 29	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Charles A. Holbrook and Olivia Johnson
22 Mary Vandini	4 hours	30	—	Pulmonary Atelectasis	Joseph Vandini and Mary Botel
25 Milo L. Stearns	88 11 17	51	3 22	Arterio-Sclerosis	George W. Stearns and Maria Shattuck
26 Bethia E. Robbins	72 8	71	5 14	Chronic Myocarditis	William Leonard and Louise
26 Charles H. Cook	76 8 8	74	82 5 14	Sarcoma of Chest	Abel Cook and —
3 Lena E. Porter (Died in Boston)	84 —	84	—	Cancer of Rectum	John Veyette and Aurelia Trudeau
3 Harry G. Taft	83 6 29	63	6 29	Chronic Alcoholism	Daniel W. Taft and —
10 Henry Finlay	30	30	—	Acute Cardiac Decompensation	Henry Finlay and —
10 Laban R. Briggs	51 3 22	51	3 22	Accidental Drowning	Laban R. Briggs and Ella S. Clark
12 Nicholas Stephan	71 5 14	71	5 14	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Jacob Stephan and Katherine Braunecker
13 — Rugg	82 5 14	82	5 14	Congenital Heart Disease	Frederick Rugg and Alm Christie
14 Margaret M. Swan	74 —	74	—	Fracture of Right Femur	George Swan and Jane McKenzie
17 Joseph Casson	68 7 5	68	7 5	Heart Disease	John T. Casson and —
18 Jacob Reidenbach	72 11 15	72	11 15	Chronic Interstitial Nephritis	Jacob Reidenbach and Mary E. Bachman
24 Emma J. Stranger	4 11 3	4	11 3	Heart Disease	Nathaniel G. Doty and Joan Bailey
25 Frederick L. Hall, Jr.	72 2 24	72	2 24	Diffuse Cerebral Deficiency	Frederick L. Hall and Elsie Nutter
27 William S. Townsend (Died in Boston)	58 5 —	58	5 —	Gastric Ulcer	Thomas D. Townsend and Frances B. Smith
28 Alice G. Howland	64 7 14	64	7 14	Broncho-Pneumonia	Albert T. Finney and Caroline C. Paty
29 Olive H. Lacey	81 5 1	81	5 1	Heart Disease	Ferdinand Cushman and Annie Winslow
7 Flora L. Doten (Died in Quincy)	82 — 8	82	— 8	Coronary Artery Occlusion	Benjamin Gooding and Harriet Goodwin
10 Fannie E. Carter	67 2 1	67	2 1	Cardio-Renal Vascular Disease	— Bothamly and —
10 Frank C. Leonard (Died in Barnstable)	67 6 5	67	6 5	Acute Appendicitis	William B. Leonard and Mary P. Swift
12 Ella G. Shaw	74 1 2	74	1 2	Obstruction of Common Bile Duct	John A. Atwood and Susan M. Hamblin
12 Elmer E. Rutland	73 2 22	73	2 22	General Arterio-Sclerosis	Alfred Rutland and Olive S. Cushman
14 Edward C. Hardy (Died in Boston)	61 10 14	61	10 14	Carcinoma of Pancreas	John E. Hardy and Alice Gilmore
19 Rosa Forni	70 8 24	70	8 24	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Guiseppa Bussolari and Theresa Zecchi
23 Marion E. Holmes	77 4 15	77	4 15	Carcinoma of Uterus	Charles Hathaway and Betsey Ellis
24 William A. Pratt (Died in Boston)	78 9 11	78	9 11	Heart Disease	William Pratt and Rachael Robbins
27 Flora E. Badger	66 1 10	66	1 10	Cerebral Hemorrhage	Adoniram Raymond and Betsey Swift
28 Emma F. Sherman	62 4 4	62	4 4	Endocarditis	Ellijah Sherman and Lucy A. Washburn
29 Lyman Ward	—	—	—	Myocarditis	Benjamin Ward and Elizabeth Perkins
30 Hans A. Slade	—	—	—	Shot in head. Sulcide	Austin Bjornsen and —

Dec.

## SUMMARY

### BIRTHS, 1935

Number registered, 240, of which 59 were non-residents.

Males	123
Females	117
	<hr/>
	240
Both Parents Born In—	
United States	181
Italy	6
St. Michaels	3
Greece	2
Portugal	2
Azores	1
Russia	1
Mixed, 1 American	40
Mixed, Neither American	4
	<hr/>
	240

---

### MARRIAGES, 1935

Number Registered in 1935	157
Both Parties Born in—	
United States	122
Italy	1
Germany	1
Ireland	1
Mixed, One American	31
Mixed, Neither American	1
	<hr/>
	157



## DEATHS, 1935

Number of deaths registered, 186, of which 41 were non-residents, and 37 died out of town, burial taking place in Plymouth.

### Born in—

United States	132
Italy	8
England	6
Nova Scotia	5
Ireland	5
Germany	5
Canada	5
Azores	4
New Brunswick	3
St. Michaels	2
Russia	2
Portugal	2
Trinidad	1
P. E. Island	1
France	1
Scotland	1
Norway	1
Sweden	2
	<hr/>
	186

---

There have been issued from the Town Clerk's Office for the year 1935, licenses as follows:

Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	319
Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	293
Resident Citizen's Sporting Licenses	237
Resident Citizen's Minor and Female Licenses	85
Resident Citizen's Minor Trapping Licenses	3
Resident Citizen's Trapping Licenses	5



Resident Citizen's Sporting (Free) Licenses	48
Special Non-Resident Fishing Licenses	5
Non-Resident Citizen's Fishing Licenses	7
Non-Resident Citizen's Hunting Licenses	3
Duplicate Licenses	6
Resident Citizen's Lobster and Crab Licenses	100

Male Dog Licenses	869
Female Dog Licenses	135
Kennel Licenses	4
	<hr/>
	1008

HERBERT K. BARTLETT,  
Town Clerk.



EIGHTY-FIRST ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

Water Commissioners,

AND

Superintendent

OF THE

TOWN OF PLYMOUTH

1935

## REPORT OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

---

The Water Commissioners herewith submit their eighty-first annual report.

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation, Maintenance	\$26,000.00
Appropriation, Construction	2,000.00
Transfer from Reserve to Maintenance	450.00
Balance, ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Extension)	3,887.00
	<hr/>
	\$32,337.00

### EXPENDITURES

Maintenance	\$25,011.36
ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Extension)	1,714.54
Renewal and Extension main (exclusive of Manomet)	2,220.91
Extension of services	111.67
Meters and settings	961.70
Stock on hand at shop	91.49
Transfer from ERA Project No. 21242B9-22 (Manomet Extension)	2,172.46
Unexpended balance, Maintenance	52.87
	<hr/>
	\$32,337.00

MAINTENANCE

Superintendent	\$2,700.00	
Registrar	677.26	
Clerks	1,321.70	
Office heat, light and janitor service	290.98	
Stationery, printing, postage (Superintendent)	308.43	
Stationery, printing, postage (Registrar)	105.03	
Annual reports	219.35	
Telephones	261.70	
Labor	7,714.75	
Quarters for Registrar in Water Department office	111.86	
Meter, manholes and covers	82.09	
Freight and express	104.21	
Pipe thawing machine and express	700.25	
Ford Coupe and lettering	557.10	
Ford Pickup (1½-ton) and lettering	484.90	
Miscellaneous, equipment and repairs	526.15	
Tools and repairs	231.34	
Auto repairs and supplies	199.97	
Auto insurance and registration	137.15	
Gasoline and oil	456.44	
Insurance	511.93	
Shop heat and light	97.78	
Leaks repaired in main pipe	283.00	
Leaks repaired in service pipes	293.00	
		<hr/> \$18,376.37
Pumping Station:		
Salaries	\$2,970.00	
Substitute engineer	100.00	
Fuel and light	2,296.77	
Heat and light engineers' dwelling	388.13	
Repairs to building and grounds	23.63	
Heat and power (Billington St. Sta.)	473.77	
Material and supplies	264.44	
Insurance	118.25	
		<hr/> 6,634.99
		<hr/> \$25,011.36

## BONDED DEBT

On January 1, 1936, the bonded debt of the Water Department was \$60,000.00. There will be paid during the year of 1936, \$10,000.00 on the principal of this debt and \$2,400.00 interest.

## REVENUE

The total revenue of the department collected during 1935 was \$46,912.15, divided as follows:

Plymouth System	\$43,258.43	
Manomet System	3,653.72	
	<hr/>	\$46,912.15

The regrettable death of Town Treasurer George B. Howland on March 3, 1935, (who also acted as Collector of Water Rates through his appointment to that position by the Water Commissioners) left the office of Collector vacant. The Water Commissioners appointed Mrs. Addie H. Burgess to fill the vacancy and arranged quarters for her in the Water Department office.

During the time that this arrangement has been in operation it has proved very satisfactory and the concentration of authority and responsibility for billing and collecting water rates has had the result of materially reducing the amount of over-due water bills.

In our report of last year we gave a description of the Manomet System somewhat in detail, showing the total length of pipe laid and the number of hydrants set.

During the year 1935, 968 feet of 10" and 32 feet of 8" pipe was added to the Manomet System, and one new hydrant was set.

There was a total of \$2,450.00 appropriated in 1935 to purchase material for replacements in the distribution system on various streets in Town.

An old 4" main on Water St., from Chilton St. to Ripley



& Bartlett's, was replaced with 6" pipe and from this corner, an 8" main was laid up Park Avenue to connect the end of an 8" pipe laid in 1928.

A 6" main was laid on Carver St., between Middle St. and Leyden St., to replace a 2" pipe laid many years ago. A new hydrant was set on this line.

The Selectmen made a widening of Union St. during the year and it seemed wise to replace an old 2" pipe in this section with 6" pipe before a new street surface was put on.

This was, accordingly, done with material purchased with funds transferred by the Finance Committee to the Water Department maintenance account.

We recommend the following program for new work to be carried out during 1936, viz:

10" main from Summer St., over Russell St. to Court St. and along Stoddard St., from Russell St. towards the low service reservoir. This would replace the original main that was laid eighty years ago, in 1855, and is now beginning to give some trouble.

It is also recommended that the old 4" pipe now supplying Stafford St. and Towns St. be replaced by an 8" pipe on Stafford St. and a 6" pipe on Towns St. with five new hydrants.

It is estimated that the Water Department revenue for 1936 will be not less than \$45,000.00 and we recommend an appropriation of \$26,000.00 for Maintenance and \$7,500.00 for Construction to buy *materials* for this proposed new work. No appropriation is necessary for labor on Construction work as all labor for trenching can be furnished by the Welfare Department.

A request was received from the School Department to lay a 6" pipe from Sandwich Street down Lincoln Street, a distance of approximately 300 feet, with a hydrant for fire protection of the new school building.

In anticipation of an appropriation for Construction, the Water Commissioners complied with the request of the School Department, charging the material for this job to the maintenance account. If a Construction appropriation is granted, this material cost can be transferred from our maintenance account to the construction account.

Respectfully submitted,

WILLIAM R. MORTON, Chairman  
JOHN L. MORTON  
FRANK D. BARTLETT  
RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE

Board of Water Commissioners.

## SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

---

(Published by request of the New England Water Works Association, Plymouth, Mass., Water Works.)

Population, 13,175.

Date of construction, 1855.

By whom owned, Town.

Source of supply, Great and Little South Ponds.

Mode of supply, gravity for low service and pumping for high service.

### PUMPING

Builders of pumping machinery: Barr, Worthington and Fairbanks-Morse.

Description of fuel used:

(a) Kind, Bituminous.

(b) Brand of coal, New River.

(c) Average price of coal per gross ton delivered, \$8.06.

Coal consumed for the year:

Bituminous, 530,220 lbs.

Screenings, None.

Amount of other fuel used, None.

Total equivalent for the year, 530,220 lbs.

Pumpage for the year:

Barr and Worthington, 277,944,000 gallons, with 3% allowance for slip.

Fairbanks-Morse, 10,603,000 gallons.

Average static head, 65 ft.

Average dynamic head, 72 ft.

Number of gallons per lb. coal:

Worthington, 439.

Barr, 540.

Duty of pumps:

Worthington, 26,370,000.

Barr, 32,400,000.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON PUMPING  
STATION EXPENSES, VIZ: \$6,634.99.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,  
\$23.87.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$0.33.

COST OF PUMPING FIGURED ON TOTAL  
MAINTENANCE, VIZ: \$25,011.36.

Per million gallons against dynamic head into direct pipe,  
\$89.99.

Per million gallons raised one foot high (dynamic), \$1.25.

STATISTICS ON CONSUMPTION OF WATER

Total population, estimated 13,175.

Estimated population supplied, 12,500.

Total consumption for the year, 438,037,000 gallons.

Passed through meters, 258,907,695 gallons.

Percentage of consumption metered, 59.1%.

Average daily consumption, 1,200,000 gallons.

Gallons per day to each inhabitant, 91.

Gallons per day to each tap, 374

STATISTICS RELATING TO DISTRIBUTION  
SYSTEM

Kind of pipe used: Cement lined sheet iron and cement  
lined cast iron.

Sizes: From 2-inch to 30-inch.

Extended: 4,104 feet.

Discontinued: 1,563 feet.

Total now in use: 76 miles, 1,297 feet.

Cost of repair per mile: \$3.70.

Number leaks per mile: 0.183.

Small distribution pipe less than 4-inch: 8 miles, 1461  
feet.

Hydrants now in use: 297 public. 72 private.  
Stop gates added: 13. Discontinued 8. Number now in use, 826.

### SERVICES

Kind of pipe: Lead and cement lined.  
Sizes: From one-half to four inches.  
Extended: 743 feet. Discontinued: None.  
Total now in use: 9 miles, 1,574 feet.  
Service taps added: 48. Discontinued: None.  
Number now in use: 3,204.  
Average length of service: 15 feet.  
Average cost of service: \$15.00.  
Number meters added: 73.  
Number now in use: 2,365.  
Percentage of services metered: 73.8%.

## SUPERINTENDENT'S REPORT

---

To the Board of Water Commissioners:

Gentlemen:

In accordance with the custom of the department, I submit herewith the annual report of the Superintendent of the Plymouth Water Department for the year ending December 31, 1935.

During the year 1935, some additional pipe was laid at Manomet, and several old lines, in the downtown system, were replaced with larger pipe, all of which is mentioned in detail in the report of the Water Commissioners on a previous page.

### POND HEIGHTS AND STORAGE

Plate I is the usual chart showing, graphically, over a period of ten years, the monthly and annual rainfall, also the variation in pond heights of Great and Little South Pond with the consequent change in storage volume.

According to this chart, the available storage on January 1, 1936, was approximately 755 million gallons, compared to 775 million gallons available on January 1, 1935.

### CONSUMPTION

Plate II shows the variation in average daily consumption for each week of the year 1935 on the old and new High Service system and the gravity, or Low Service system.

### WATER SHED AND YIELD

The U. S. Coast and Geodetic Survey have furnished an enlarged and corrected topographical map of the Town of Plymouth, completed in 1935.



As a matter of record, I wish to note here, that the total water shed area, including Great and Little South Ponds as well as Boot Pond, appears to be 2.10 sq. miles. Deducting 0.80 sq. miles of water surface, the net land area of water shed is, approximately, 1.3 sq. miles.

From a curve of accumulated run off compiled from records kept over a period of twenty-three years, it appears that total daily yield, or run off, is 1,370,000 gallons, or about 1,000,000 gallons per day per sq. mile of water shed.

### RAINFALL

The rainfall for 1935 was 44.81", compared to 46.13", the average for a period of forty-nine years.

### PROPOSED NEW WORK FOR 1936

When the Town of Plymouth installed the original water system in 1855, a 10" water main was laid from Little South Pond to the Low Service reservoir on Allerton St. There still remains in use one section of this eighty year old 10" main, about 2,650 ft. in length, on Russell St. and Stoddard St.

I recommend that this section be replaced in 1936 with a new 10" pipe.

Stafford St., from South St. to Birch Ave., is now supplied through about 1,900 ft. 4" pipe. This should be replaced by an 8" pipe, between South St. and Towns St., and a 6" pipe between Towns St. and Birch Ave.

I also recommend that this proposed new 8" pipe on Stafford St. be connected with the present 8" pipe on South St. by a new 6" pipe on Towns St.; with five new hydrants set on Stafford and Towns Sts.

### HYDRANTS AND GATES

The usual inspection of hydrants and gates, several

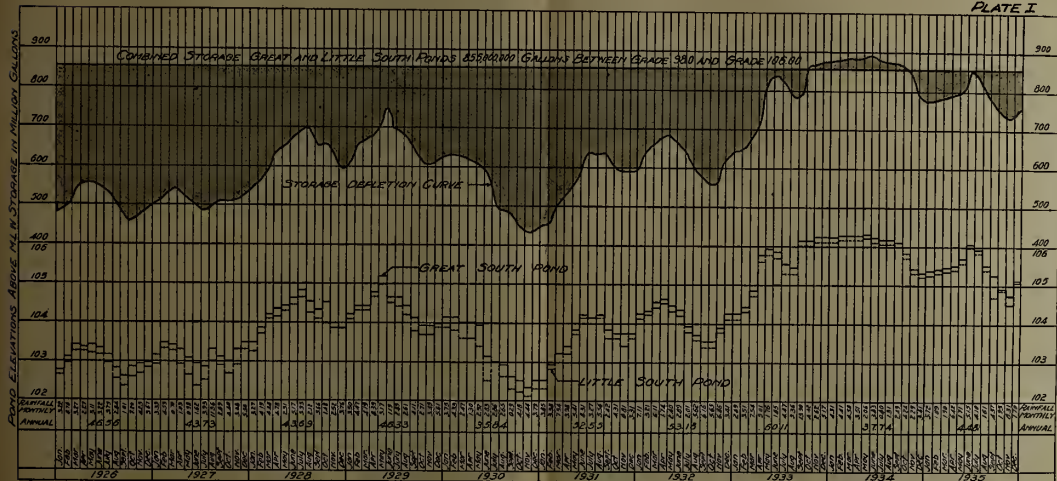
times during the year, was carried out and both gates and hydrants are in satisfactory condition.

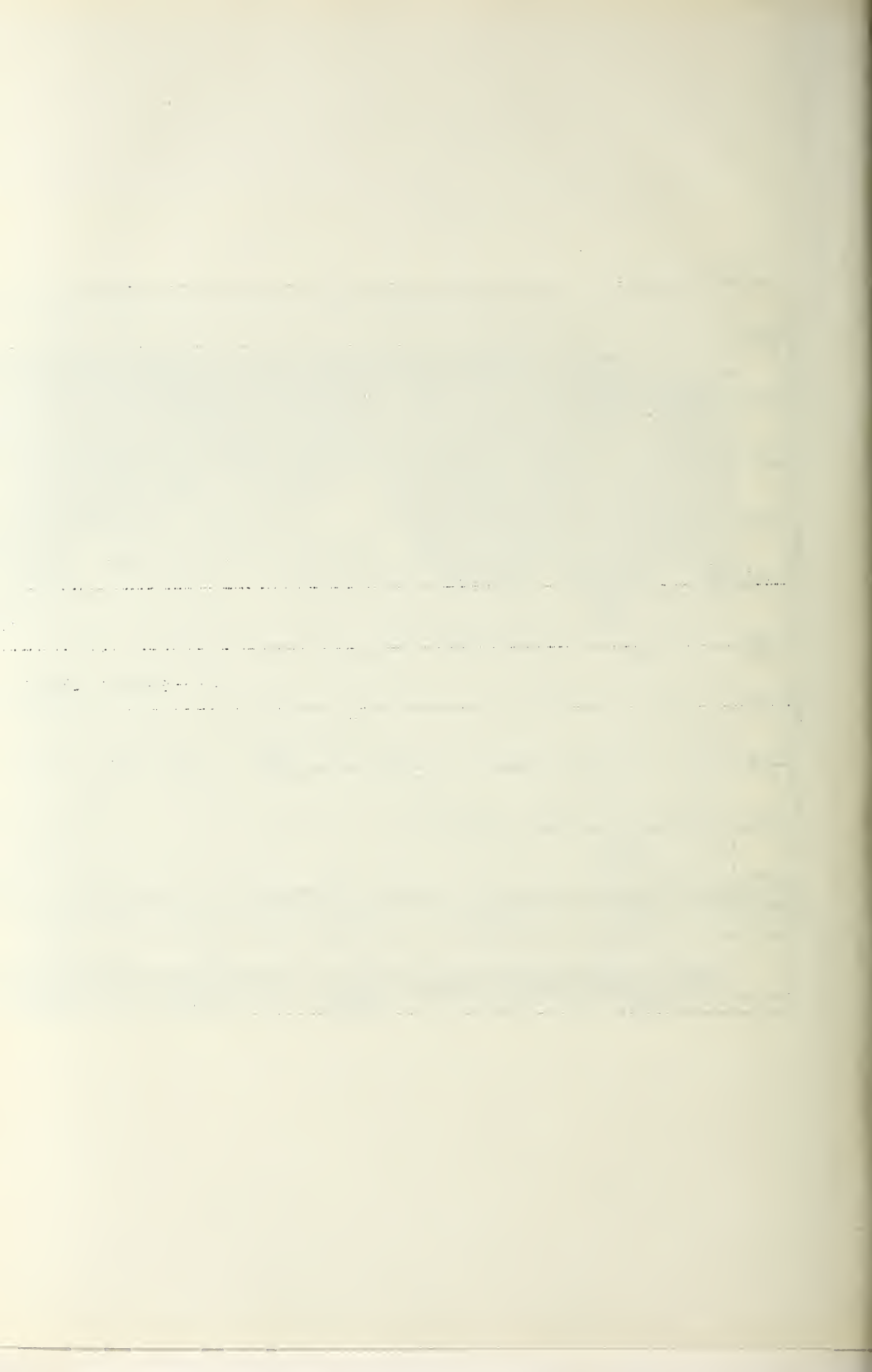
#### ANALYSIS OF WATER

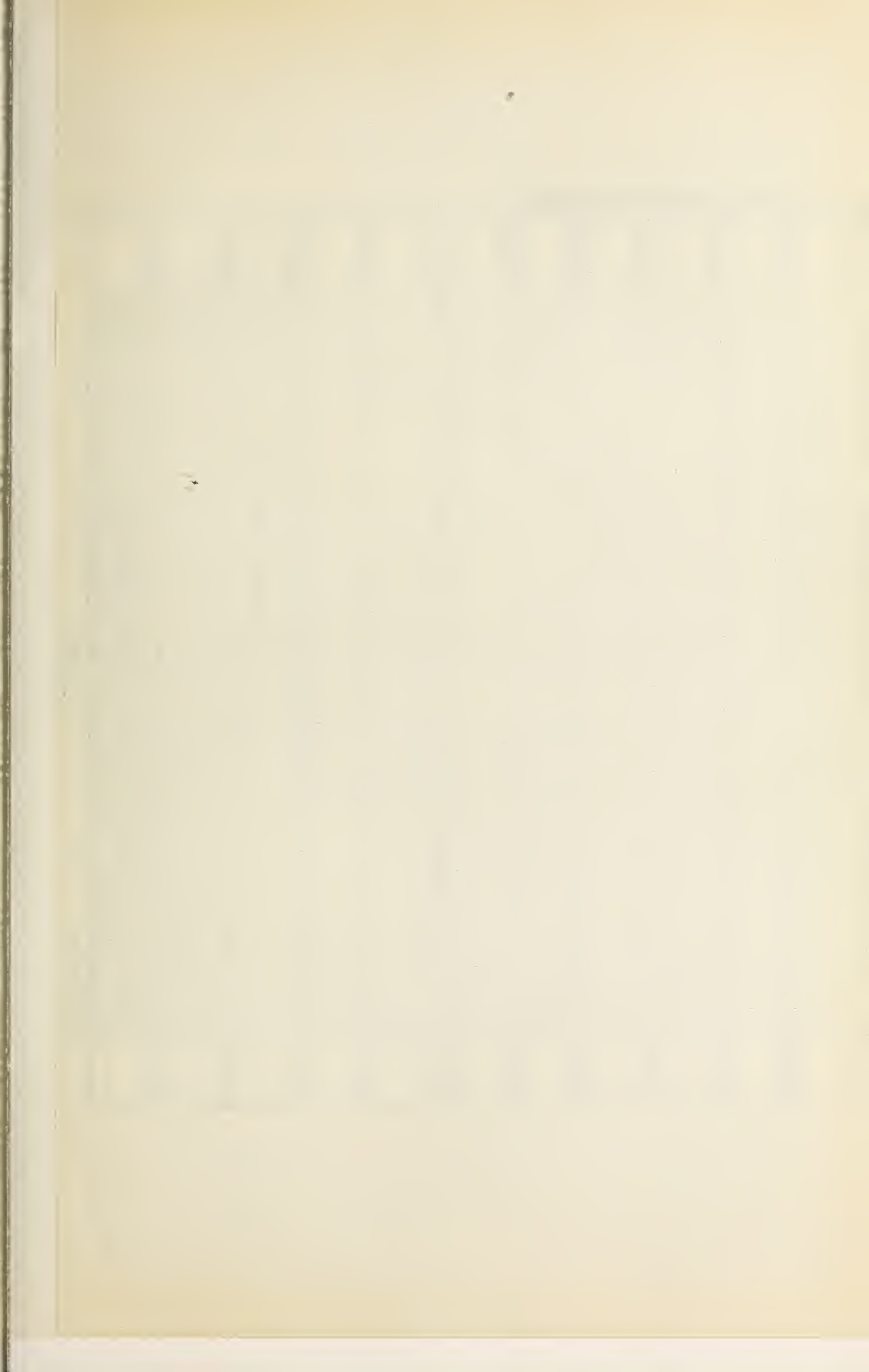
Samples of water, from our source of supply, were forwarded to the State Department of Health, as usual, at various intervals of the year 1935 and analysis made, reports being on file in the Superintendent's office.

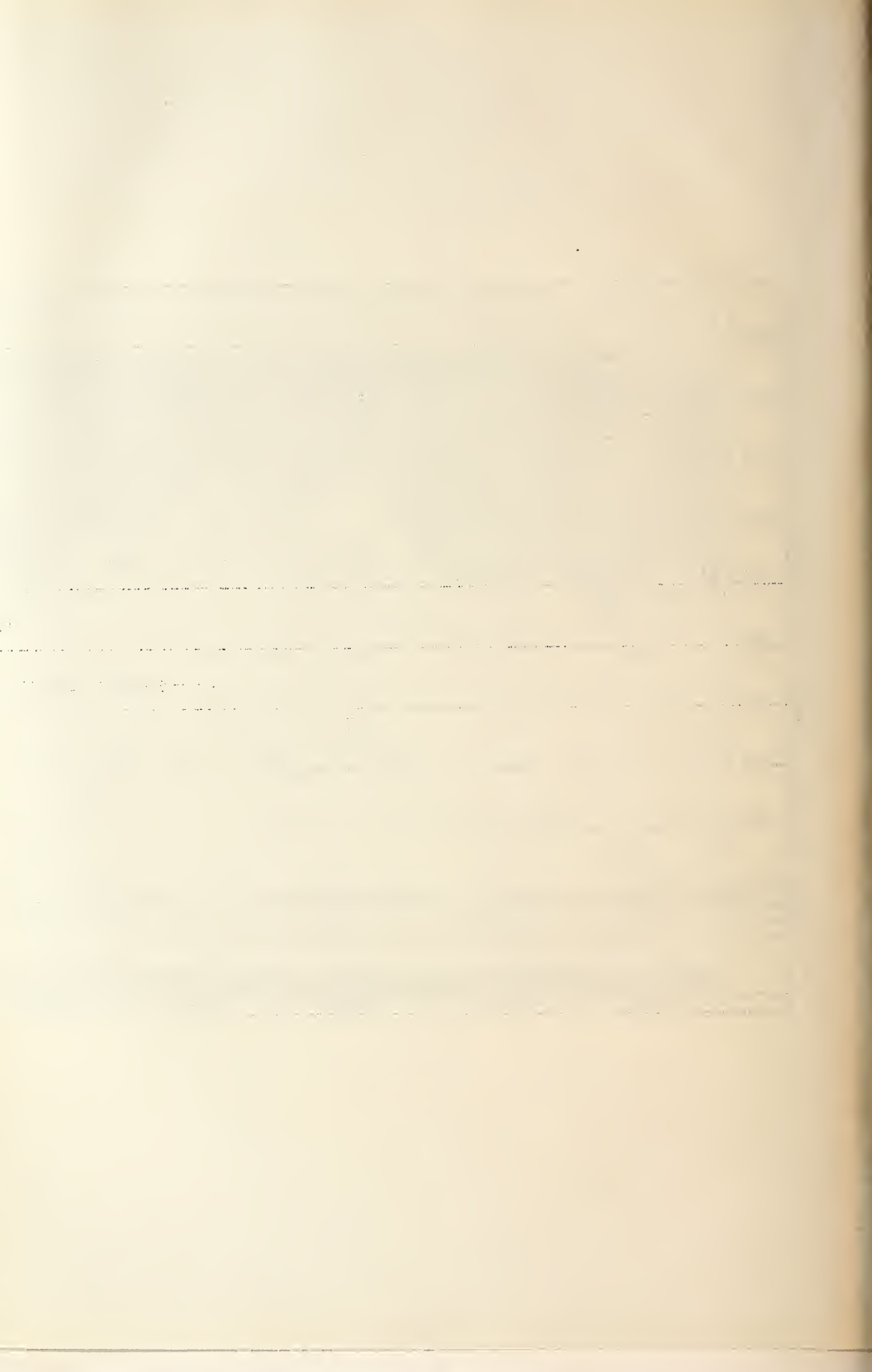
Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,  
Superintendent.



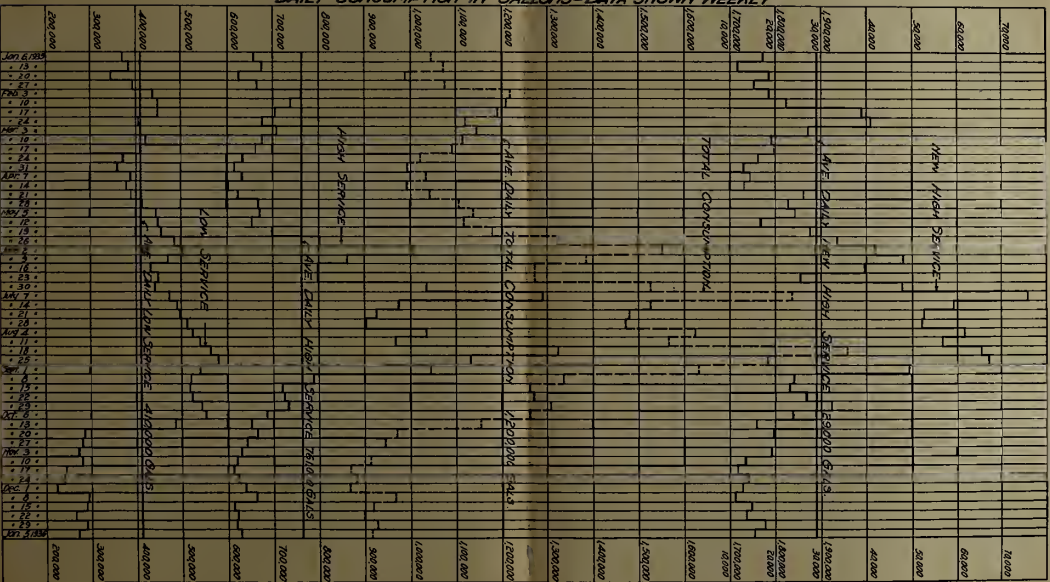


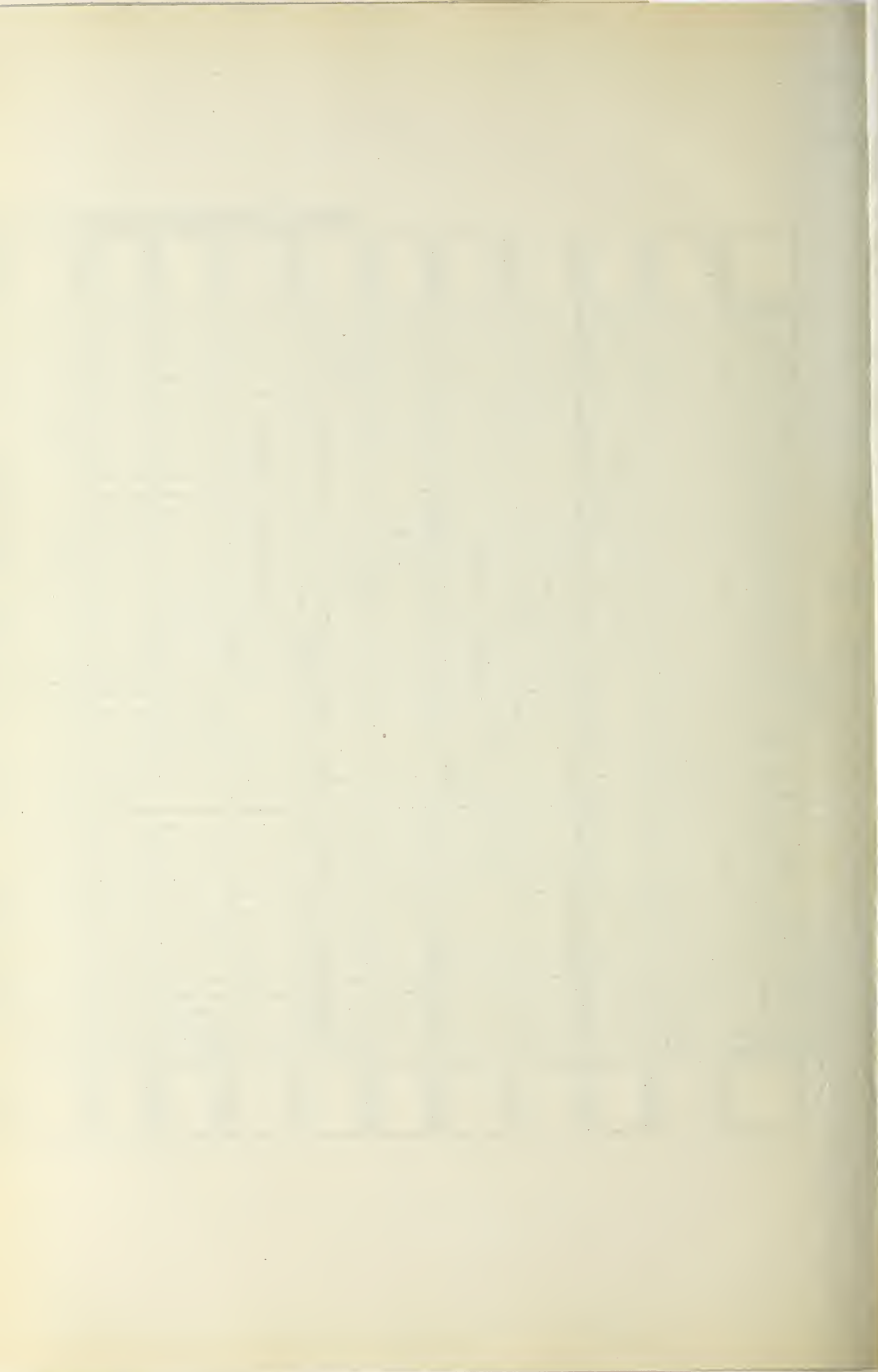






DAILY CONSUMPTION IN GALLONS—DATA SHOWN WEEKLY





# PUMPING RECORD — 1935

Month	Hours Run	Total lbs. Fuel	Gravity	Pumping (Barr & Worthington)	Pumping (Fairbanks-Morse)	Rain In Inches	Av. Max. Temp.	Av. Min. Temp.
January	239	44,960	11,896,000	20,744,000	499,000	5.72	31	17
February	229	42,270	12,058,000	19,950,000	882,000	1.89	34	19
March	233	42,970	12,151,000	20,160,000	553,000	1.90	45	29
April	221	39,160	11,894,000	18,994,000	608,000	6.42	51	36
May	270 1/2	45,660	14,569,000	23,773,000	860,000	1.71	64	45
June	296 1/4	48,840	13,481,000	26,184,000	1,205,000	5.15	75	58
July	346	57,950	15,421,000	31,347,000	1,818,000	4.10	81	65
August	396 1/4	41,890	17,209,000	35,997,000	1,869,000	1.61	79	63
September	254 1/4	44,010	15,810,000	22,267,000	825,000	4.37	69	54
October	233 3/4	41,830	8,796,000	20,337,000	604,000	1.93	61	41
November	215 3/4	38,720	7,438,000	18,658,000	413,000	8.31	52	40
December	226 3/4	41,960	8,767,000	19,533,000	467,000	1.70	33	21
Total	3,161	530,220	149,490,000	277,944,000	10,603,000	44.81		

	Hours Run	Total lbs Fuel	No. Gals Pumped	Av. No. Gals. to lbs. Coal	Av. Duty for Year
Barr	2,699 1/2	446,280	241,053,000	540	32,400,000
Worthington	461 1/2	83,940	36,891,000	439	26,370,000
Fairbanks-Morse			10,603,000		

## REPORT OF POLICE DEPARTMENT

---

February 10, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen :

Following is the report and activities of the Police Department, for the year ending December 31, 1935.

### ROSTER OF DEPARTMENT

#### *Chief*

Russell P. Dearborn

#### *Patrolmen*

Joseph W. Schilling  
Lincoln S. Wixon  
John Gault  
Jacob Peck  
Robert M. Fogarty  
Leo M. Murphy

Edward A. Smith  
Lawrence J. Savoy  
John H. Barrett  
Charles H. Packard  
Thomas A. McCormack  
William Gault

#### *Permanent Intermittent Officers*

Vincent Zacchilli

William P. M. McCormack

#### *Provisional Temporary Officers*

George H. Fox  
John Kennedy  
John Freyermuth

Antone Diegoli  
Robert A. Bartlett  
James King

#### *Lockup Keeper*

Milton Howland

#### *Matron*

Mary P. Burnham

# ARRESTS BY THE MONTH

	Males	Females	Totals
January	13		13
February	10		10
March	29	2	31
April	25		25
May	33		33
June	53		53
July	68	3	71
August	62	4	66
September	52	3	55
October	34	4	38
November	37	1	38
December	16	1	17
	<hr/> 432	<hr/> 18	<hr/> 450

# CRIMES

	Males	Females	Totals
Assault	5		5
Assault and Battery	3		3
Assault, Dangerous Weapon	2		2
Adultry		1	1
Breaking, Entering and Larceny	10		10
Bastardy	2		2
Drunk	128	3	131
Disturbance	7		7
Delinquents	2		2
Escaped Prisoners	1		1
False Fire Alarm	2		2
Forgery	1		1
Insane persons	2	5	7
Larceny	32	2	34
Larceny of Auto	3		3
Lewdness	1		1
Lewd and Lascivious	1	1	2
Non-support	5		5

	Males	Females	Totals
Neglect of minor children		1	1
Perjury	1		1
Promoting Lottery	1		1
Rape	1		1
Trespassing	3		3
Tampering with Fire Alarm System	2		2
Violation of Probation	5		5

### MOTOR VEHICLE VIOLATIONS

Operating Under Influence of Liquor	26	2	28
Operating To Endanger	13	2	15
Operating Without License	9	1	10
Operating After Revocation of License	2		2
Operating Without Lights	3		3
Operating Unregistered Auto	2		2
Operating Uninsured Auto	2		2
Speeding	39		39
Using Auto Without Authority	5		5
Failing to Keep to Right of Road	7		7
Failing to Keep to Right at Intersection	5		5
Road Violations	72		72
Parking Violations	1		1
Leaving the Scene of Accident	3		3
Traffic Violation	1		1
Failing to Stop at Isolated Signs	17		17
Impeded Operation	1		1
Refusing to Stop for Officer	2		2
Violating Town By-Law	1		1
Failing to Stop for Traffic Light	1		1
	<hr/> 432	<hr/> 18	<hr/> 450

Residents		236
Non-residents		214
Total		<hr/> 450



### DISPOSITION OF CASES

Fined	187
House of Correction	25
State Farm	1
Suspended Sentences	38
Released	31
Arrests for outside departments	12
Filed	52
Probation	50
Grand Jury	11
Taunton State Hospital	7
Discharged	14
Appealed Cases	12
Shirley School for Boys	4
Lecture from Judge	3
<hr/>	
Total	450
Amount of fines imposed	\$2,442.00
Property recovered	\$5,805.29

### MISCELLANEOUS WORK OF DEPARTMENT

Complaints investigated	1,454
Nights Lodgings	40
Prisoners detained for outside Towns	120
Automobile accidents investigated	155
Summonses served for outside Towns	110
Stores found unlocked	82
Lights in stores reported out	52
Street lights reported out	36
Relief cases investigated	40
False Bank Alarms, answered	16
Fatal Automobile Accident	1
Registration plates returned to M. V. Dept.	10
Automobiles reported stolen	6
Automobiles (Stolen) recovered	6
Missing persons	16
Missing persons (located)	16

Children reported missing	2
Children missing (located)	2
Runaway children found (Out of Town)	2
Glass on Fire Alarm Boxes reported broken	5
Beacon Lights reported out	7
Drowning Accidents	2
Emergency calls for Doctors	3
Lights on Fire Alarms reported out	10
Shooting accidents investigated	3
Suicide	1
Dog notices served	1
W. P. A. laborers notified for work	56
Traffic Lights reported out	15
Non-fix parking tags issued	126

#### ANIMALS

Dogs reported lost	26
Dogs returned to owners	10
Stray dogs picked up	43
Dogs killed by veterinarian	8
Cats killed by veterinarian	6
Strayed dogs turned over to Dog Officer	9

#### PATROL WAGON

Out to Fires	18
Out for Arrests	51
Out to Jordan Hospital	17
Out to Hospital (Boston)	1
Out to Auto Accidents	15
Out to Emergency Bank Alarms	2
Out for investigations	17
Out to drowning accidents	1
Out on Welfare cases	3
Out to take sick persons home	2
Total	127

## AUTOMOBILE ACCIDENTS

### *Types*

Pedestrians killed	1
Pedestrians injured	31
Automobile fatal	0
Automobile injuries	43
Automobile property damage	82
Total	<hr/> 157

Respectfully submitted,

RUSSELL P. DEARBORN,  
Chief of Police.

## EXPENDITURES

Appropriation		\$30,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00	
Patrolmen	21,060.00	
Special Officers	1,735.50	
Janitor	450.00	
All Other	55.50	
	<hr/>	\$25,731.00
Transportation		
Auto and Motorcycle expense	\$1,453.71	
New Motorcycle	240.00	
	<hr/>	1,693.71
Equipment and repairs—		
New Equipment	\$630.19	
Repairs	104.86	
	<hr/>	735.05
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$428.47	
Gas and Electricity	167.51	
	<hr/>	595.98
Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$183.07	
Janitors' Supplies	94.22	
All Other	16.45	
	<hr/>	293.74

—106—

Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing and Postage	\$166.25	
Telephones	195.49	
All Other	43.69	
	<hr/>	405.43
Traffic Signs and Street Marking—		
Signs	\$125.04	
Labor, Painting	213.50	
Material	188.39	
	<hr/>	526.93
	<hr/>	29,981.84
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$18.16

## ASSESSORS' REPORT

---

Aggregate Value	\$22,542,075.00
Exempted under Clauses 11-17-18-23	121,925.00

---

Available for Revenue	\$22,420,150.00
-----------------------	-----------------

Valuation of Personal	\$2,444,900.00
-----------------------	----------------

Valuation of Real	19,975,250.00
-------------------	---------------

To be raised by taxation:

State Tax	34,770.00
-----------	-----------

Old Age Assistance Taxes abated	208.00
---------------------------------	--------

State Parks	210.00
-------------	--------

County Tax	41,858.95
------------	-----------

Tuberculosis Hospital	10,661.19
-----------------------	-----------

Town Appropriation	773,456.90
--------------------	------------

Overlay	11,594.13
---------	-----------

---

\$872,759.17

Estimated receipts, Free Cash and Dog

Tax voted by the Town to be used by  
the Assessors:

218,358.85

---

\$654,400.32

Div. of Taxes:

Jan.	1	Personal	\$70,413.12
------	---	----------	-------------

		Real	575,287.20
--	--	------	------------

April	1	Polls	8,700.00
-------	---	-------	----------

Dec.	31	Additional Polls	42.00
------	----	------------------	-------

Dec.	31	Additional Real	56.88
------	----	-----------------	-------

Dec.	31	Additional Personal	3.60
------	----	---------------------	------

Rate of Taxation \$28.80 on \$1,000.

Warrants to Collector:

Property	\$645,760.80
----------	--------------

Polls	8,742.00
-------	----------

Exempted under Chapter 59, Sec. 5, General Laws as Amended:	
Houses of Religious Worship	\$315,900.00
Charitable, Literary, Benevolent, Edu- cational	959,400.00
Commonwealth of Massachusetts	180,650.00
United States of America	118,200.00
County of Plymouth	618,850.00
Town of Plymouth	1,643,125.00

Table of Aggregates:

Number of Persons, Firms, and Corpor- ations assessed on property	4476
Polls assessed	4371
Polls exempted under Clause 18	47
Polls exempted under Clause 23	4
Horses	84
Cows	313
Neat Cattle	13
Sheep	25
Swine	88
Fowl	3503
Dwelling Houses	4141
Acres of Land	48000

Motor vehicles assessed under Motor

Excise Law:

Value of Motor Vehicles reg- istered	\$737,700.00
Warrants to Collector (Motor Excise)	19,694.27
State Rate on Motor Vehicles, \$33.06 on \$1,000.00.	

ABATEMENT ACCOUNT

Levy of 1933:	
Dec. 31, 1934, Balance	\$3,108.21
Dec. 31, 1935, Abatements,	
Personal	\$366.19
Real	461.45
	<hr/>
	827.64
Balance to Reserve Overlay	<hr/> \$2,280.57



Levy of 1934:		
Dec. 31, 1934, Balance		\$4,057.60
Dec. 31, 1935, Abatements,		
Poll	\$248.00	
Personal	484.50	
Real	648.00	
	<hr/>	1,380.50
		<hr/>
		\$2,677.10
Levy of 1935:		
June 8, 1935, Overlay		\$11,594.13
Dec. 31, 1935, Abatements,		
Poll	\$122.00	
Personal	131.76	
Real	2,578.12	
	<hr/>	2,831.88
		<hr/>
		\$8,762.25
Reserve Overlay:		
Dec. 31, 1934, Balance		\$4,637.02
From Overlay of 1933		2,280.57
		<hr/>
		\$6,917.59
To Reserve Account		3,045.05
		<hr/>
		\$3,872.54

THOMAS L. CASSIDY  
CHARLES H. SHERMAN  
FRED A. SAMPSON

Assessors

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF PUBLIC WELFARE

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The usual method of comparing the figures of the past year with those of the preceding, shows an increase in the number of welfare cases aided and their expense. The cases aided during 1935 as temporary aid numbered 582, representing 1971 persons, while in 1934 the number of cases aided was 565 and represented 1950 persons. The total temporary aid cost during the past year amounted to \$85,030.28, that for 1934 being \$75,395.56. It is rather confusing to compare the above figures of 1935 with the 1934 figures as each case aided varies as to the amount of assistance as well as the period aided. If the law of averages applies in this instance, as it seems it should, then the 1935 increase over 1934 of 21 persons aided with a cost increase of nearly \$10,000, seems rather out of proportion.

We have not materially increased the individual food allowances but it has been very noticeable during 1935 that we have been called on to supplement the small wage cases with either food, fuel, rent or medical assistance, and it is our belief the higher cost of food is the primary reason for the increased aid which reflects the increased expense.

The number of cases handled by this Department during the year just passed are as follows:

Temporary Aid Cases	582
Old Age Assistance Cases	160
Mother's Aid Cases	8
Plymouth cases residing in other towns	42
	<hr/>
	792

The number of persons aided during the year by the combined assistance was 2300. The peak or period of greatest assistance came during the month of February when the total case load was 433, representing over 1500 people.

### INFIRMARY

Mr. and Mrs. Russell L. Dickson, Superintendent and Matron, have now completed their twenty-ninth year of able management of this Department. Although the number of inmates are only fourteen, their physical condition necessitates much extra care, as for example, one having had both legs removed some time ago.

The gardens this year, as in the past, have been worked by Mr. Dickson with occasional help by welfare labor, and they have shown very good results, furnishing the inmates with fresh vegetables for the table during the season. With the assistance of Mrs. Dickson the table has been further supplied with canned vegetables, fruits, grape juice and jellies. There have been 397 quarts of preserves prepared during the past season, not including the grape juice and jellies.

The income from the Julia P. Robinson fund has been used in the same thoughtful manner for the benefit of the inmates.

Number of inmates, Jan. 1, 1935	10	
Admitted during year	7	
	<hr/>	17
Died during year	1	
Discharged to private families	2	
	<hr/>	3
Number remaining Dec. 31, 1935		<hr/> 14

### MOTHERS WITH DEPENDENTS

This Department is now assisting 7 mothers with dependents, representing 22 persons.

As usually stated, this Department, as well as Old Age Assistance, is under the supervision of the State Public Welfare in conjunction with the local Board; one third of the expense is reimbursed to the Town by the State.

### OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

“Again we call your attention to the fact that the law distinctly states ‘this is not a pension; but public assistance given to deserving citizens in need of relief and support, seventy years of age and older. It does not relieve the children from supporting their parents if they are able to do so.’ This assistance is a great help to the aged. It relieves them of mental worries and material cares which cause so much havoc among the old. By allowing them to spend their declining days among their friends in peace and comfort, we lengthen the span of their life among us.”

Receiving assistance January 1, 1935	101	
Added during year	55	
	<hr/>	156
Died during year	15	
Discharged to care of self	1	
Discharged to care of relatives	1	
	<hr/>	17
		<hr/>
Receiving assistance December 31, 1935		139

We anticipate a large increase in the number to be assisted by this Department during 1936 as it is understood this assistance will be superceded by the Old Age Pension, probably the first part of 1936.

### GENERAL WELFARE OR OUTSIDE AID

This class of assistance called Temporary Aid is rendered to those unemployed as well as those unable to work and not eligible for assistance through other classes of aid.

The expense of this Department has been kept down by the employment given by the Emergency Relief Administration and the Works Progress Administration although in many cases it has been necessary to supplement such wages by welfare orders. It has been the aim of this

Department to find employment for all able-bodied welfare recipients that they may return to the Town their labor in exchange for the food and other necessities they receive. This Department wishes to express its appreciation for the wonderful assistance and co-operation it has received from the other Departments of the Town in the carrying out of this working method. We feel that in most cases this privilege has been greatly appreciated by the recipients and that to a great extent the total cost of temporary aid cannot rightfully be called an expense.

Through the Welfare Department there have been 27 boys enrolled in the Civilian Conservation Corps. All of these boys were taken from the welfare families and the \$25.00 of their monthly wage, pledged to their family, has been a great help in relieving this Department, at the same time giving them the opportunity of being self-supporting.

A large allotment of Federal commodities and clothing have been supplied the needy and up to December 15 it was all distributed through this Department. The distribution of all the clothing and issuing of all commodity orders were made from the welfare office, as well as the distribution of 2000 quarts of milk which the A. R. Parker Co. so generously donated for relief purposes.

The present office of this Department which occupies but one room is very inadequate to handle, in a proper manner, the increased welfare demands of the Town. At times there are 25 or 30 persons applying for aid of one kind or another and it has often been found impossible to carry on in privacy an interview or investigation either by phone or in person. Welfare work often demands privacy especially when interviewing representatives from welfare departments of other towns, state visitors and Old Age Assistance applicants. As soon as possible some consideration should be given to better accommodations.

The Board recommends the following appropriations :

For Infirmary, Outside Aid and Mothers with Dependents	\$110,000.00
For Old Age Assistance or Old Age Pension	\$50,000.00

JAMES RAE, Chairman  
WM. H. BEEVER  
THOMAS W. LOFT



## PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

---

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The year 1935 was uneventful in the general administration of the Library. The work has been carried on quietly and efficiently. No important repairs or addition to the building, or changes in the premises, have been found necessary.

In last year's report attention was called to the fact that the growth of the Library would require an addition to the building in the not distant future. The Librarian reports that the shelving capacity is about reached and unless some provision can be made many books, valuable for one reason or another, must be discarded in order to make room for new ones. In view of the important place which the Library fills in the Town and the constantly increasing use which it receives as an educational unit and as a source of pleasure it is not advisable that its resources and activities should be curtailed by lack of housing space.

I take this opportunity for the Directors and myself to express the pleasure which we all feel for the work of the Librarian and her corps of assistants, knowing that they are always ready and willing to assist in every way possible all those who use the Library in any way.

For the Directors,

(Signed) SUMNER A. CHAPMAN,  
President.

## REPORT OF THE LIBRARIAN

---

To the Directors of the Plymouth Public Library:

The annual report of the Library is herewith presented:

The detailed table at the end of this report shows, so far as can be shown in statistical form, the results of activities within the Library during the year 1935. This form does not record, however, the varied kinds of daily service resulting from personal contact of borrowers and staff. Many adult readers depend wholly upon the staff for book selection of both educational and recreational reading. Requests from pupils, outside of school hours, for help with reference work and home assignments require the entire time of one assistant during busy periods. Each year shows increased use of all Library facilities, which is as it should be, but the recounting of this use is almost impossible, for the details of this service which is so much a part of every Library day are efficiently executed, but are not considered unusual and therefore are not recorded.

The problem of discipline takes time that could be more profitably spent. Both in the Library and outside, on Library premises, young people, lacking respect and consideration of patrons and staff, cause such disturbances as make it necessary to be constantly reminding and admonishing them. We have tried to control this situation, but the problem becomes increasingly difficult, and if readers are to enjoy the peace and quiet which they have reason to expect in our Library, a more effective plan of control is advisable.

The Library book stock comprises 27,084 volumes, and we have so nearly reached our shelving capacity that it has seemed unwise to make replacements this past year, although the replacement of certain worn out and lost books is normally desirable. Since the number of books

discarded each year can never equal the number added without seriously affecting the necessary titles which form the foundation of the Library, and since the demand for new publications—both fiction and non-fiction—is ever increasing, the installation of a few new cases in the upper stacks is recommended. This will relieve crowded conditions until a Library addition shall be a definite undertaking.

The Main Library circulation gained 2,889. Of this gain 1,914 was non-fiction, and 975 was fiction. School deposit circulation gained 308. The Long Pond deposit was discontinued early in the year with a resulting circulation loss of 538. Mrs. W. E. Randall for many years had in her home a deposit of some 300 books which she loaned to the residents of her district. These deposits were exchanged several times during the year and kept this district, too distant for direct Library contact, in touch with books and reading. It is possible that when living arrangements are adjusted in her home, Mrs. Randall may resume this work which she has so successfully carried on in the past.

Library activities which have been continued include: The Vacation Reading Club, Junior High School Classes, Book Week, Story Hours, and Exhibits. Considerable ingenuity is required to make the form which the Summer Reading Club takes acceptable to children. The naive take-it-or-leave-it attitude, so natural to children, must be met each year with an original and attractive plan. The method of teaching the Use of the Library, to pupils of the Junior High School, has been improved and the results of this work are gratifying. The annual observance of Book Week continues to be the time when our Children's Room is at its best with new books, story hours, and exhibits gaining many new friends. Story Hours have been irregular owing to the personnel upset in this department, but those held have been well attended. Exhibits of the children's own handiwork have made the young people feel that theirs is a real part in the activities of the Library.

The new Booklists published quarterly and listing by subject all additions covering a three months' period have been accepted with few expressions of approval. If this is an indication of their use, it may be wise to change the form of these lists, or possibly, discontinue them after a year's trial.

On July first, having completed her leave of absence for study at Simmons College, Miss Agnes D. Babcock resumed her duties as Children's Librarian. She later resigned, and on November first accepted a position in the Public Library of Utica, New York. Miss Lena C. Campbell, of Holyoke, Massachusetts, a graduate of the Springfield Library Training School, was appointed Children's Librarian and assumed her position November 12, 1935. Substitute assistants have found full-time work elsewhere, but these positions are temporary and it is understood that they will be available for Library time at the expiration of their present work.

Through the courtesy of the Plymouth Garden Club, a Library exhibit of garden books was shown at the Annual Flower Show held at the Beach Club. This exhibit was an attractive unit, and brought to the attention of garden-minded people the unusually fine number of books on this subject to be found in the Library. The Library appreciates, also, the work of the Garden Club Committee and the flowers supplied throughout the summer by club members. Grateful acknowledgement is made of books and flowers received from many Library friends; of books loaned by other Libraries; and of chairs loaned by Mr. Roy Beaman, and the Odd Fellows Lodge, for story hours and classes.

It is a pleasure to acknowledge the wise administration and loyal support of you, the Directors, and the fine spirit of loyalty and enthusiasm of the Library Staff.

Respectfully submitted,

CHARLOTTE HASKINS,

Librarian.

## STATISTICS

Arranged according to the form recommended by  
The American Library Association

### ANNUAL REPORT FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

Name of Library: Plymouth Public Library.

Town and State: Plymouth, Massachusetts.

Name of Librarian: Charlotte Haskins.

Population served: 13,183.

Terms of use: Free to permanent and temporary residents. By fee to out-of-town residents.

Total number of agencies: Central Library, Long Pond Deposit, 35 School Deposits, 3 Summer Camp Deposits, Club Reading Groups.

Number of days open during the year: 302.

Hours open each week for lending and read-

ing:	66 (10 mos.)
	60 ( 2 mos.)

Hours of service each week required of

staff:	40 (10 mos.)
	37 ( 2 mos.)

## BOOK STOCK

Number of volumes, end of year 1934	26,705
Volumes added by purchase	1,286
Volumes added by gift	17
Volumes added by binding	7

Total	28,015
Volumes lost and withdrawn	931

---

Total number of volums, end of 1935	27,084
-------------------------------------	--------

Number of pictures, photographs and prints (estimated)	16,550
---	--------

Periodicals subscribed to	63
---------------------------	----

Newspapers subscribed to	5
--------------------------	---



## USE

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Volumes of non-fiction lent	24,606	10,753	35,359
Volumes of fiction lent	89,896	16,959	106,855
Prints lent	2,650		
Volumes lent through School Deposits			16,308
Volumes lent Long Pond Deposit			107
Total number of volumes lent			158,629
Percent fiction lent, Main Library circulation			75.1 %
Circulation per capita			12. %

## REGISTRATION

	Adult	Juvenile	Total
Number of borrowers registered, 1935	362	151	513
Total number of registered borrowers	4,156	1,213	5,369
Per cent of registered borrowers of population served			40 %

## MAIN LIBRARY ADULT CIRCULATION BY CLASSES

Fiction	87,694
General Works	218
Philosophy	710
Religion	380
Sociology	1,821
Languages	215
Science	889
Useful Arts	1,871
Fine Arts	2,313
Literature	3,417
History	1,530
Travel	3,153
Biography	3,600
Periodicals	4,286
Foreign Books	203



Duplicate Pay Fiction .....	2,202
Total Adult Circulation .....	114,502
Prints .....	2,650

### FINANCIAL REPORT

#### Appropriation, including 1934 Dog

Tax	\$8,850.00	
Income from Gates Fund	68.06	
		<u>\$8,918.06</u>

#### *Payments*

##### Salaries—

Librarian	\$1,844.50	
Assistants	3,653.92	
Janitor	600.00	
		<u>\$6,098.42</u>

##### Books and periodicals—

Books	\$1,520.98	
Periodicals	136.80	
Repair of books	292.46	
		<u>1,950.24</u>

##### Other expenses—

Fuel and light	\$643.92	
Telephone	18.20	
Janitor's supplies	11.30	
Library supplies	162.98	
All other	33.00	
		<u>869.40</u>
		<u>\$8,918.06</u>

## REPORT OF THE PARK COMMISSIONERS

---

The Park Commissioners herewith submit their report for 1935.

### MORTON PARK

Aided by P.W.A. grants of money, local men working for this agency succeeded in finishing their work of improved roads through Morton Park.

Many of the narrowest corners were widened and large boulders which were protruding were sunken into the ground. Large unsightly stumps which are scattered throughout the Park are being removed. The work of exterminating the gypsy moth was continued.

The receipts at the bath house were \$60.20 as compared with \$68.79 in 1934.

### BEACH PARK

Throughout the summer months great care was given the beach and surrounding grounds so that this recreation centre would be clean and inviting to the large crowds of bathers and picnickers who enjoy the facilities of this beach.

Bath house receipts were \$710.40 as compared with \$806.77 in 1934.

### INDIAN LANDS

The work of clearing the dense underbrush of all land owned by the town was completed. The municipal camp at this location is fast becoming the mecca of tourists and is considered one of the most beautiful natural camping sites in this section of the state. It is completely equipped with all modern conveniences.

Receipts from auto fees were \$642.70 as compared with \$439.15 in 1934.

## TRAINING GREEN

The usual care was given the grounds and walks.

## BATES PARK

A cement walk was built diagonally through the park connecting the Allerton Street side with Vernon Street. These walks are now all cemented and are appreciated by this neighborhood. Shrubs have been planted on all corners of the park and a connection with the city water supply was made to be used in periods of drought.

## BURTON PARK

A new hedge was planted along the Whiting Street side of this property. All shrubs were trimmed and the park cleaned.

## SOUTH STREET PLAYGROUNDS

The two double tennis courts at this playground were constantly in use. An attendant of the park department kept the surface of these courts in perfect playing condition daily. The usual care was given the athletic equipment and grounds.

## NELSON STREET PLAYGROUNDS

Four hundred and twenty yards of loam were spread over the newly filled swamps at the northerly end of the playground in addition to eighty-two yards of gravel. The park laborers worked 134 days on this project at a cost of \$536.00. The 1936 season will find new grass growing on this section and a new space ready for additional camps.

## MUNICIPAL CAMP

The P.W.A. completed a stone retaining wall along the south side of the field and along the shore front. The south section of the camp was graded by digging away

several knolls and filling the hollows. Many beautiful trees and shrubs were planted around the bath house and corners of the property. A row of trees was set out lining both sides of the road to the bath house.

The camp receipts continue to rise. The 1935 receipts were \$1315.00 as compared with \$923.48 in 1934.

### BREWSTER GARDEN

The walks and shrubs were further improved by the work of an expert gardener. All bulbs along the river banks were dug up, thinned out and replanted. A large floodlight was installed in the darkest portion of the park as there had been a large amount of damage from vandalism.

### STEPHENS FIELD

The road through Stephens Field was covered with 134 yards of gravel. Clay was rolled onto the baseball diamond and tennis courts. The usual care was given the athletic equipment and grounds.

Bath house receipts, \$42.90.

### VETERANS FIELD

Through the generous gift of the Plymouth Cordage Company the large bandstand from their baseball park was moved to Veterans Field.

The bandstand has been set up in one corner of the field and is ready for the 1936 season. The field was graded and shrubs were planted. Two bocci courts were built which are as popular as the two tennis courts.

### DEPOT PARK

The grounds and shrubbery were given the usual attention.

MYRON L. SMITH, Chairman  
JAMES T. FRAZIER  
ERNEST C. DUNHAM

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON MEMORIALS FOR THE MEMORIAL BUILDING

---

February 11, 1936.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen  
Plymouth, Massachusetts

Gentlemen:

While no official report has been made by the Committee on "Memorials for the Memorial Building" for several years, the work of preparing a list of names for the Honor Rolls, which it is hoped will ultimately be placed on the walls of the main foyer of the building, has been proceeding in a satisfactory manner.

It was pointed out in a previous report that lists of those serving in the World War, the Spanish War and Civil War were obtainable without much difficulty and those particular lists are practically complete. A tremendous amount of research work, however, has been necessary in order to compile correct lists of those serving from Plymouth in the wars back of the Civil War, notably the Revolutionary War and the so-called Colonial Wars.

The town is greatly in debt to Mrs. Charles S. Davis, a member of the committee, for her willingness to assume without compensation the responsibility for this research work. It would be difficult to measure the time she has devoted to the job and she has spared no effort in checking and cross-checking each and every name for verification of service and spelling. Some of her sources of information have been as follows:

- Adj. Gen. Records, State House, Boston
- Adj. Gen. Records, Town House, Plymouth
- "Drews" Revolutionary Soldiers
- "Davis" Landmarks of Plymouth
- War Dept., Washington
- Adj. Gen. Dept., Washington

World War Records, Wash.  
G. A. R., Plymouth list  
V. S. W., Plymouth list  
Red Cross, Plymouth list  
American Legion, list  
Town of Plymouth Memorials  
and every grave in the following graveyards  
    Burial Hill                      South Pond  
    Vine Hill                        Ellisville  
    Chiltonville                    Long Pond  
    Manomet

The lists as now prepared (subject, of course, to further additions and corrections) have been placed for safe keeping in the vaults of the Plymouth National Bank.

Estimates of the cost for construction of suitable Honor Rolls obtained several years ago indicated that the expense would be around \$10,000. Your committee has felt that it could not for obvious reasons recommend such an expenditure in these times, particularly as the tablets would have to be made elsewhere, without any Plymouth citizen benefiting therefrom.

It is the intention of the committee during this year to publish in the Old Colony Memorial the lists of names of those participating in the several wars with the thought in mind of giving the people of Plymouth and the public generally an opportunity to study them for the purpose of correction.

Respectfully submitted for the Committee,

WILLIAM P. LIBBY,  
Chairman.

Members of Committee:

Mrs. Charles S. Davis	Mr. Andrew J. Carr
Mr. George L. Gooding	Mr. Harry B. Davis
Mr. Henry B. Royal	Mr. William P. Libby
Mr. Henry Walton	



## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

---

Andrew J. Carr	Term expires 1937
Herbert S. Maxwell	Term expires 1938
Thomas F. Kilkelly, D. M. D.	Term expires 1936
Almeda Chandler, Clerk.	
William E. Curtin, M. D., Board of Health Physician.	
Edward K. Morse, Sanitary Inspector and Fumigating Officer.	
Daniel J. Sullivan, Milk Inspector.	
Arthur L. Morse, Slaughter Inspector.	

### FINANCIAL REPORT FOR 1935

#### *Receipts*

Appropriation	\$17,000.00
---------------	-------------

#### *Payments*

General and Administrative Ex-	
penses	\$1,044.74
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases	3,577.06
Tuberculosis	4,158.04
Inspection (meat and milk)	1,378.21
Vital Statistics	88.00
Public Dumps	1,646.81
Tuberculosis Dispensary	858.45
Dental Clinic	832.03
Plumbing Inspection, Sanitary In-	
spection and various expenses	2,968.44
	<hr/>
Total Payments	16,551.78
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$448.22

PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION AND  
COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$7,800.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	175.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,975.00
Payments:		
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00	
Labor	6,396.00	
Rent	500.00	
Gasoline and Oil	220.99	
Truck Expense	416.19	
Equipment	7.25	
All Other	13.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		7,943.43
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$31.57

To the Citizens of the Town of Plymouth:

The Board of Health herewith presents its annual report, together with the reports of its various appointees, for the year ending December 31, 1935.

During the year work has been carried on in its usual way.

The follow-up work for tuberculosis has been taken care of in compliance with the State Department of Public Health. There has been an average of eight patients a month hospitalized for tuberculosis. Fifty-eight contacts have been sent to Plymouth County Hospital for X-ray and physical examination during the year.

Collection of garbage has been very successfully carried on, having very few complaints. We appreciate the co-operation the house-holders extend during bad storms and freezing weather.

There will be an added expense on our dump appropriation, as the Standish Ave. Dump will last only a few

months longer, which will mean finding a suitable place for dumping. Water pipes will have to be laid to extinguish fire. There will also have to be a new building for tools etc., as the one at Standish Ave. is unfit to move.

Through a WPA project the services of a practical nurse at homes of Welfare Recipients, WPA workers and other cases recommended by private charities is being sponsored by this board under the supervision of the Community Nurse Association.

The contagious disease report shows we have again been fortunate in escaping serious epidemics of contagious diseases. With no diphtheria reported the past year, we again urge mothers to have their children, after the age of six months, immunized against this dangerous disease.

We wish to thank the public for the support we have received the past year, and trust it will continue through the current year.

THOMAS F. KILKELLY, D. M. D.,

Chairman

ANDREW J. CARR, Secretary

HERBERT S. MAXWELL.

Contagious diseases reported during year 1935:

	Jan.	Feb.	Mar.	Apr.	May	June	July	Aug.	Sept.	Oct.	Nov.	Dec.	Total
Anterior Poliomyelitis								1		1			2
Chicken Pox			1	3	8	8	4					2	26
Dog Bite			1	1	3	2	3	5	2	3	1		21
German Measles			9	17	39	38	6	2	1		3	3	118
Pneumonia, Lobar		1	3				1						5
Measles	1		1	5	3	2	3						15
Mumps						2			1		3		6
Scarlet Fever	1	1	3	14	9	1	2	2	1	2	2	4	42
Tuberculosis, Pulmonary					1	1	2	2		2			8
Tuberculosis, Other Forms		2											2
Whooping Cough	5	6		2	14	2	2	9	7	1	6	5	59
Gonorrhea	1	3	1	5		1	2	3		2			18
Syphilis			2	1		2		1		2	3	1	12
Trichinosis											1		1
	8	13	21	48	77	59	25	25	12	13	19	15	335

## REPORT OF SANITARY INSPECTOR

---

To the Board of Health  
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the following report as Sanitary Inspector. Listed below are the number of complaints investigated, also the number of inspections of food stores.

I have, also, had charge of Standish Avenue, Obery, Manomet and Long Pond Dumps, making several trips to each of them.

Placarding for contagious diseases, fumigating for all rummage sales, besides various other things too numerous to mention have been done.

Complaints are as follows:

Rubbish	82
Garbage	50
Miscellaneous	57

Inspection of Food Stores:

Grocery, Meat and Fish	570
Bakeries	100
Restaurants and Lunch Rooms	432
Violation of keeping products too near sidewalk	17

Summer camps for girls and boys were inspected, finding conditions very satisfactory.

Respectfully submitted,

EDWARD K. MORSE,  
Sanitary Inspector and  
Fumigating Officer.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF SLAUGHTERING

---

The following animals were slaughtered and inspected  
the past year:

	Cattle	Pigs	Calves	Sheep
January	12	7	2	
February	8	5	5	1
March	8	4	5	1
April	8	4	5	2
May	10	4	4	1
June	8	2	6	
July	8	1	5	
August	11	1	8	
September	8	2	4	
October	11	5	3	
November	8	5	1	
December	7	7	2	
	<hr/> 107	<hr/> 47	<hr/> 50	<hr/> 5

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR L. MORSE,

Inspector of Slaughtering.



## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF MILK

---

To the Honorable Board of Health:

Gentlemen:

In compliance with Chapter 40, Section 49, General Laws, Mass., Chapter 305, Acts of 1932, Amendments of 1933, and Chapter 376, Acts of 1934, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1935 as Inspector of Milk and Milk Products.

### WORK PERFORMED

#### Licenses and Permits Issued:

	Class A	Class B	Class C	Total
Licenses, Milk Dealers	75	63	40	178
Licenses, Oleomargarine		29		29
Permits			62	62
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	75	92	102	269

#### Summary of Inspections Made, Sanitary::

	Number	Percentage
Class A—Hotels, Restaurants, Etc.	14	92.14%
Class B—Stores, Markets, Etc.	7	91.42%
Class C—Producers, 1 or 2 Cows	24	78.75%
Dairyfarms	62	92.72%
Ice Cream Plants	5	95.00%
	<hr/>	<hr/>
Totals	112	450.03
Average Percentage for Sanitary Conditions		90.006%

Summary of Tests Made:

Butter Fats	68
Solids	136
Sediment	58
Adulteration	68
Pathogenic	126
	<hr/>
Total	456

Cream	2
-------	---

Average percentage of Butter-Fats of Milk Tested:

Raw	3.99%
Pasteurized	4.67%

Average percentage of solids-not-fats:

Raw	14.18%
Pasteurized	14.67%

Average Reading of Refractive Index	36.54%
-------------------------------------	--------

Average percentage of Butter-Fats in Cream Tested:

Heavy	47.0%
Light	26.0%

Average percent for Sanitary Conditions, Sediment Tested	91.20 %
--	---------

EXPENDITURES

Salary	\$585.00
Equipment	25.72
Transportation	26.76
Material	10.73
	<hr/>
Total	\$648.21

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

## REPORTS OF INSPECTORS OF PLUMBING

---

To the Board of Health  
Plymouth, Mass.

Gentlemen :

We herewith submit our report for the year 1935 :

Number of Permits	169
Number of Inspections	199
Number of New Buildings	18
Number of Old Buildings	151

Respectfully submitted,

MICHAEL D. WELSH,  
HENRY MENGOLI,  
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,  
Inspectors of Plumbing.

## REPORT OF FIRE COMMISSIONER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

I herewith submit the report of the Plymouth Fire Department for the year 1935.

It is with considerable satisfaction to be able to state that the high standing of efficiency is still being maintained, and that the fire records of 1935 are something that every citizen should feel proud of.

While we had three hundred and fifty-seven calls, fourteen less than last year, with the value of buildings and contents involved being \$835,695.00, the fire loss was but \$19,712.78 which is but 2.45%, and based on 13,000 inhabitants \$1.425 per person.

This continued excellent record certainly entitles the department to the continued loyal support of your Honorable Board and the citizens of the Town.

### PERSONNEL

The excellent spirit of co-operation by every man in the department, both permanent and call, continues to exist as shown by examination of attendance at fires, records which show over 96%.

### BUILDINGS

Both the Central and North Stations are in good condition.

## APPARATUS

### *Housed at Central Station*

Combination A.—500-gallon pump, hose and booster line, in good condition.

Combination D.—500-gallon pump, hose and booster line, in good condition.

Combination B.—750-gallon pump and hose, in good condition.

Hook and Ladder Truck—Condition good.

Dodge Truck—90-gallon water tank, booster pump and 18 2½-gallon chemicals, in poor condition.

Ford Truck—225-gallon water tank, booster pump, booster line, 900 feet of 1½ hose, 24 2½-gallon chemicals. This truck replaced the Federal and was built in the station, by the members of the permanent force.

Ford Truck—125-gallon water tank, booster pump and hose, 16 2½-gallon chemicals.

Chief's Car is in excellent condition.

### *North Station*

Combination C.—Hose and booster pump, with 2 50-gallon water tanks in poor condition. This is the old Pope Hartford mounted on a Dodge chassis, about ten years ago.

Horse-drawn Ladder Truck—Unfit for use.

## FIRE ALARM

The Fire Alarm System outside lines are in good condition, but, as stated in previous reports, should be extended from Cliff Street to a point beyond Hotel Pilgrim. If the requested extension to Manomet does not take place, article left out of last year's warrant, for extension above mentioned should be inserted this year.

## ORGANIZATION

Fire Commissioner ..... Henry Walton  
Chief Fire Department ..... Albert Hiller  
Deputy Chief ..... Clifton Hatton  
Fire Department Surgeon ..... Dr. William E. Curtin

### *Central Station*

Capt. Everett Wood	Capt. Charles Schroeder
Capt. Frederick Paty	Percy Gardner
C. Thomas Shaw	Augustus Burgess
James Farris	Peter Bibeau
Chester Wood	Arthur Caranci
Earl Alexander	James Barlow
Arthur Gordan	Kenneth Hall
Percy Gunther	

### *Call Force*

Lieut. Elmer Chandler	John Sampson
Alfred Nickerson	Francis Gaspar
Peleg Chandler	Milton Howland
Charles Baumgartner	George Banker
Charles Carr	Arthur Lovell
Warren Sampson	Max Seiver
Norman Holmes	Leslie Gray

### *Hook and Ladder*

Lieut. William Baker	Charles Hatton
Harold Black	Daniel Sullivan
John White	Fletcher Edes
William Sawyer	Donald Dyer
James Leland	

### *North Station*

Capt. Guy Bunker	Lieut. Peter Bagni
Clerk Frank Pimental	Walter Thom
James Berardi	Michael Maiers
Howard Kierstead	William Dittmar
Louis Cadorette	Russell Kierstead



	Miles Travelled	Pump Used	False Alarms	H-H Inhalator	Feet of Hose Laid	Water from Booster Tanks	Feet of Ladder Raised	No School Signal	Alarms Each Month
January	58.8	10		1	1,425	336	316		16
February	29.5	8		1	1,350	263	152		10
March	286.8	27	2	2	5,275	1,804	128		40
April	422.4	18			19,875	3,052	182	6	54
May	234.9	24			5,600	2,122	62		33
June	101.2	9			1,600	746	76		14
July	344.3	73	6		16,050	5,592	489		96
August	78.7	8		1	1,550	872	78		18
September	43.3	2	5		550	760			13
October	64.3	12	1		3,550	600	179		20
November	32.3	12			3,450	510	201		17
December	86.6	18	2		7,000	815	501		26
Total	1,783.1	221	16	5	67,275	17,472	2,364	6	357

### CALLS

Soot	40	False Alarms	16
Set by Boys	6	Smoke in Basements	3
Short Circuit Wires	6	Dump Fires	13
Oil Stoves	4	Paint Remover Exploded	1
Cat in Trees	3	Burning Caterpillars	3
Hot Air Furnaces	2	Reported Fires	2
Roof Fires	13	Children with Matches	4
H-H Inhalator	5	Street Fires	30
Oil Burner	5	Set Fires	21
Defective Chimneys	5	Automobiles	2
Overloaded Wires	2	Broken Power Line	1
Hot Ashes, wood boxes	3	Overcome with Heat	1
Grass Fires	24	Machine Tipped Over	1
Wood Fires	68	Cook Fire	1
Bon Fires	11	Unknown	4
Oil Heaters	1	Hay Fire	1
Brush Fires	12	Cellar Fire	1
Smokers	14	Locked Out of House	2
Rubbish in Cellars	12	Soft Coal Fire	1
No School Signals	6	Back-fire of Motor	1
Water Low in Heater	1	Fireplace	1
Sprinkler Alarm	3		
		Total	357

### VALUATION AND LOSSES

Value of Buildings	\$560,495.00
Loss on Buildings	14,608.42
Insurance on Buildings	510,050.00
Value of Contents	275,200.00
Loss on Contents	5,104.36
Insurance on Contents	201,500.00
Total Value Involved	835,695.00
Total Loss on Value Involved	19,712.78
Total Number of Alarms	357

OUT OF TOWN CALLS

South Pond	5
Sagamore Line	1
Darby	5
Ellisville	18
Manomet	36
Kingston	2
Cedarville	2
State Reservation	4
	—
Total	73

HENRY WALTON,  
Fire Commissioner.

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF CEMETERY COMMISSIONERS

---

FOR THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1935

---

The several Cemeteries have been given the usual care the past year, and in addition to the work done with the Cemetery Appropriations, we have received some labor from the Welfare Department, which has been used to very good advantage on special work at Oak Grove and Manomet Cemeteries.

We have a Federal Project under way in Vine Hills Cemetery which is to grade and build a considerable number of lots in that part of the Cemetery on Samoset Street near the westerly gate. We expect this work will be completed and the lots seeded down this spring.

The water pipe in the Manomet Cemetery has been extended about 150 feet, and we plan to make further extensions the coming summer.

It appears to be necessary to enlarge the cemetery at Chiltonville, as the desirable lots are all sold, and there is demand for more. Your Commissioners have been over the situation thoroughly and we recommend an appropriation of \$800.00 for this purpose. This includes the purchase of a lot of land approximately 100x315 feet, which is available on the northerly side of the cemetery; the moving of about 350 feet of the present fence, and the construction of 200 feet of new fence to enclose the proposed addition.

With the appropriation made at the last annual meeting, for the protection of old headstones on Burial Hill, a total of 25 stones have been sheathed with a heavy

grade of copper at an expense of \$271.75. We recommend an appropriation of \$300.00 to continue this work.

We think it proper at this time to call attention to the decrease in income from the Trust Funds. This is a matter which has caused your Commissioners some concern, as many of the Funds are so small that the present income is not sufficient to provide proper care for the lots. We hope that persons establishing new funds will take this into account.

Eighteen new funds totaling \$2,908.00 have been established the past year. A list of all Trust Funds, as well as the financial report of all receipts and expenditures of the department, will be found in the report of the Town Accountant.

We recommend the following appropriations for 1936:

Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	\$10,000.00
Burial Hill	1,200.00
Burial Hill, Protecting Headstones	300.00
Outlying Cemeteries	800.00
Addition to Chiltonville Cemetery	800.00

Respectfully submitted,

RICHARD T. ELDRIDGE  
ARTHUR E. BLACKMER  
EDWARD R. BELCHER

Board of Cemetery Commissioners.

## REPORT OF INSPECTOR OF BUILDINGS

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen :

I herewith submit my annual report on building operations within the Town for the year ending December 31, 1935.

No.	Kind	Est. Cost
9	One Family Dwellings	\$27,950.00
9	Summer Camps	3,050.00
1	School Building	300,00.00
10	Garages	22,350.00
4	Other Buildings	2,775.00
26	Alterations and Additions to Dwellings	22,350.00
14	Alterations and Additions to other Buildings	42,450.00
<hr/>		<hr/>
73		\$399,875.00

Respectfully,

THOMAS A. BODELL,

Building Inspector



## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 98, Section 34, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a report for the year 1935 as Sealer of Weights and Measures. Period from January 1st to December 31st, 1935.

### OFFICE STANDARDS

Balance—1. Yard Measure—1. Meter—1.  
Kilogram—1.

#### Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-1, 25-1, 20-1, 10-1, 5-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1; 8 oz.-1, 4-1, 2-1, 1-1,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{8}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{16}$ -1.

#### Capacity Measures:

$\frac{1}{2}$  bu.-1,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{8}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{16}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{32}$ -1; 1 gal.-1,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{8}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{16}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{32}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{64}$ -1.

### STANDARDS OTHER THAN THOSE FURNISHED BY THE COMMONWEALTH

#### Apothecary Weights:

1 lb.-1; 6 oz.-1, 2-2, 1-1; 4 drams-1, 2-1, 1-1,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1; 10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-1, 0.1-1.

#### Metric Weights:

500 grm.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;  
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1.

#### Cylindrical Glass Measures:

32 oz.-1, 16-1, 8-1, 4-1, 2-1; 35 cu. inch-1, 10-1, 3-1.

## SEALER'S WORKING EQUIPMENT

Test Balance-1. Test Balance for Apothecary Weights-1.

Avoirdupois Weights:

50 lbs.-21, 25-2, 20-1, 10-2, 5-2, 2-2, 1-3; 8 oz.-2, 4-2, 2-2, 1-2,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -2,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -2,  $\frac{1}{16}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{32}$ -1.

Metric Weights:

500 grams-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2, 5-1, 2-2, 1-1;  
500 mg.-1, 200-1, 100-2, 50-1, 20-1, 10-2.

Apothecary Weights:

12 oz.-1, 6-1, 2-2, 1-1; 2 drams-1, 1-1; 2 scruples-1, 1-1;  
10 grain-1, 5-1, 2-1, 1-2, 0.5-1, 0.2-2, 0.1-1.

Capacity Measures:

1 gal.-1,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1,  $\frac{1}{4}$ -1; 1 pt.-1,  $\frac{1}{2}$ -1; 1 gill-1.

Gasoline Test Measures:

10 gal.-1, 5-2, 4-2, 3-2, 2-2, 1-2.

Standard Measuring Flasks. (Metric Units):

500 mil.-1, 250-1, 100-1, 50-1, 25-1.

Pipettes:

6 liq. drams, graduated in minims-1; 10 mil. grad. to  $\frac{1}{10}$ th-1; 30 minims grad. to minim-1.

Tools, Record Books, Etc.:

Yard measure-1; steel tape-1; steel dies-6; lead press-2;  
lead seals-250; aluminum seals-100; liquid clamp-1;  
paper seals, red,-200; green-50; non-seals-100; condemning tags-160; drills-2; punches-3; adjusting lead-1 lb.; levels-2; slicker plate-1; receipt books-1;  
sealing record book-1; commodity reweighing record book-1; coal reweighing books-11; reweighing pads-2;  
inspection pads-3; ice weighing kit-1; hooks-6; point remover-1; dry measure gauge-1; 14-inch stilson wrench-1; 6-inch-1; hammers-3; screwdrivers-5; flat wrenches-4; hand drill-1; cutters-2; pliers-2; slide rule-1; emery stone-1; vises-2; files-2; calipers-1.

Office Equipment:  
All-steel desk-1; fireproof files-10; Remington Standard  
No. 10 Typewriter-1; safe-1; chairs-2.

EXPENDITURES FOR 1935

Appropriation for 1935		\$2,230.00
Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00	
Labor	13.00	
Equipment	83.18	
Printing and Advertising	37.00	
Auto Insurance (1934-35)	62.50	
Auto Maintenance	219.32	
New Auto (Less Allowance for Old Car)	480.00	
Stationery and Postage	5.05	
Telephone	42.32	
	<hr/>	
Total		2,202.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess		\$27.63

Respectfully,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

## Work Performed by Department of Weights and Measures for Which Fees are Collected

DEVICE	Legal Fees	Tested	Adjusted	Sealed	Not Sealed	Condemned	Sealing Fees
Scales:							
Platform over 5,000 lbs.	\$1.00	24	6	18	4		\$18.00
Platform 100 to 5,000 lbs.	.50	179	40	174	25	5	87.00
Counter 100 lbs. or over	.50						
Counter under 100 lbs.	.10	57	4	57	41		5.70
Beam 100 lbs. or over	.50	8	1	8			4.00
Beam under 100 lbs.	.10	18	1	18			1.80
Spring 100 lbs. or over	.50	54	1	35		19	17.50
Spring under 100 lbs.	.10	191	63	165	5	26	16.50
Computing 100 lbs. or over	.50	4	1	3		1	2.00
Computing under 100 lbs.	.10	113	38	105		11	10.50
Personal Weighing	.50	20		19		1	9.50
Prescription	.10	7		7			.70
Jewelers'	.10	2		2			.20
Weights:							
Avoirdupois	.03	901	3	895			26.85
Apothecary	.03	83		83			2.49
Metric	.03	26		26			.78
Troy	.03	48		48			1.44
Capacity Measures:							
Vehicle Tanks	X	26		26			51.50
Liquid	.03	252		251		1	7.53
Ice Cream Cans	.03						
Glass Graduates	.03						
Dry	.03	22		20		2	.66
Fuel Baskets	.03	9		2		7	.06
Auto. Meas. Devices:							
Gasoline Pumps	X	74	1	66	4	6	—
Gasoline Meters	X	129	16	107		6	66.50
Kerosene Pumps	X	49		47	2	2	—
Oil Measuring Pumps	X	34		34	153		—
Quan. Meas. on Pumps (ea)	.10	701	120	581			58.10
Molasses Meas. Devices	.10						
Leather Meas. (Semi-ann)	1.00						
Linear Measures:							
Yard Sticks	.03	62		60		2	1.80
Tapes	.03						
Surveyors' Measurer	.25						
Taxi Meters	1.00						
Cloth Measuring Devices	.03	1		1			.03
Adjusting, Charges							33.25
Miscellaneous, Oil Jars	.03	39		39			1.17
Total		3131	295	2895	233	89	\$425.00

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,  
Sealer.

January 11, 1936

## SUMMARY OF INSPECTIONS MADE

Clinical Thermometers	22	Milk Jars	2
Coal Certificates	9	Pedlers' Licenses	98
Ice Scales	16	Pedlers' Scales	26
Junk Scales	2	Transient Vendors	4
Marking of Bread	67	Cranberry Dealers	24
Marking of Food		Oil Jars	4
Packages	91	Glass Graduates	21
Paper or Fibre Cartons	6	Miscellaneous	29

## SUMMARY OF TESTS

Berry Baskets	3	Manufacturers' Sealed	
Gas Devices (other than		Milk Jars	2
sealing)	46	Mass. Standard Boxes	4
Cartons (approved as		Cranberry Boxes	290
measured)	2	Oil Jars	4
Ice Cream Cartons	2		

## TRIAL WEIGHINGS AND MEASUREMENTS OF COMMODITIES SOLD OR PUT UP FOR SALE

Item	Total Number Tested	Number Correct	Incorrect	
			Under	Over
Bread	67		19	48
Butter	30		24	6
Coal, Transit	9	6	2	1
Dry Commodity	75	13	9	53
Flour	31	4	8	19
Fruits and Vegetables	57	19	10	28
Liquid Commodity	28	14		14
Meats and Provisions	8			8
Wood	2		1	1
Miscellaneous	31	14	6	11
Totals	338	70	79	189

RECORD OF COURT CASES

Name of Defendant, 1; Address, Chelsea, Mass; Nature of Offence, Short Measure, Wood; Date, July 2, 1935; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$50.00.

Name of Defendant, 1; Address, Chelsea, Mass; Nature of Offence, No Slip on Delivery; Date, July 2, 1935; Result, Guilty; Amount of Fine, \$25.00.

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN,

January 13, 1936.

Sealer.



## REPORT OF THE MEASURER OF WOOD AND BARK FOR 1935

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

Gentlemen: In compliance with Chapter 94, Section 296, General Laws, Mass., I herewith submit a Report of the Measurer of Wood and Bark for the year 1935.

### WOOD

Date	Length	No. Tested	Correct	Under	Over	Kind
4/26/35	4 Ft.	1	1	..	..	Oak
6/24/35	2 Ft.	1	..	1	..	Birch
		<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Totals		2	1	1	..	

### CONVEYANCES AND CONTAINERS

2/14/35	1	1	..	..	Truck
3/8/35	2	2	..	..	Trucks
5/13/35	1	..	..	1	Truck
6/6/35	7	..	7	..	Baskets
6/26/35	2	..	..	2	Baskets
	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	<hr/>	
Totals	13	3	7	3	

Respectively,

DANIEL J. SULLIVAN.

## REPORT OF HARBOR MASTER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen:

The following report is respectfully submitted:

The improvements which were made in the Anchorage Basin have proved to have been much needed in the past year, and many more of the larger cruising yachts have visited Plymouth during the summer of 1935, than has been the case heretofore. Yachts varying in length from 65 ft. to 110 ft. A Nova Scotian's yacht made a short stay here, while another large yacht belonging to a former Plymouthean was here a month.

One of the larger craft, belonging to District Attorney Harold S. Smith, made a stay here of a week, or more.

Further work having been done in the Anchorage Basin, during the late fall, and early winter months, increasing the size and depth, still more of the cruiser type yachts should be accommodated in our harbor here, during the coming summer. The use of the several fine moorings provided through the courtesy of the Plymouth Cordage Co. have been greatly appreciated, and has enabled me to find good safe anchorage for many of the visitors.

Town Wharf has been made over new, with many changes for the better.

The Winter Fishermen have been hard hit, both "Netters" and "Trawlers," by ice bound conditions, but owing to the courtesy of Coast Guard Cutters, the harbor has been opened a number of times.

Respectfully submitted,

ORIN C. BARTLETT,  
Harbor Master

## GYPSY AND BROWN-TAIL MOTH ACCOUNT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation:		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent,	\$1,242.00	
Labor,	2,061.60	
	<hr/>	\$3,303.60
Other Expenses—		
Trucks,	\$506.88	
Insecticides,	400.49	
Hardware and Tools,	55.99	
Auto and Sprayer Expense,	675.93	
Telephone,	41.19	
All Other	14.00	
	<hr/>	1,694.48
Total Payments,		4,998.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		\$1.92

The various lines of work in this Department have been quite fully explained in past reports, and it is only necessary to state that the work throughout the past year has been carried on in the same manner as in previous years. A great deal of spraying has been done by this Department to keep both Gypsy and Brown-tail Moths in check, and no serious damage has been done by either. The Town, as a whole, is in very fair condition.

The Department is very much in need of a new sprayer and equipment, which will cost \$1,000.00. I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$6,000.00 for this Department.

A. A. RAYMOND,  
Moth Supt.

## TREE WARDEN ACCOUNT

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen, the following report is respectfully submitted.

Appropriation,	\$3,000.00
----------------	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent (Tree		
Warden),	\$630.00	
Labor,	1,763.40	
	<hr/>	\$2,393.40

Other Expenses—

Insecticides,	\$215.59	
Hardware and Tools,	41.90	
Auto and Sprayer Expense,	337.01	
Telephone,	11.53	
	<hr/>	606.03

Total Payments,		2,999.43
-----------------	--	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency,		<hr/> \$.57
-----------------------------------	--	-------------

During the past year, the usual care was given the trees on all streets in the way of spraying, trimming, etc. The Elm Beetle was not so bad this year, but the Canker Worms were plentiful enough to make up for that shortage, so much spraying was necessary.

One hundred and fifty trees were taken from private yards about Town and planted in Town Nursery. They comprised Elm, Maple and Linden. Some of them will be ready for planting on the streets this coming year.

The Dutch Elm Disease, a new disease which is doing great damage in many other towns, has not been found

in Massachusetts as yet. The disease is a Fungus, and is carried by some insect, such as the Elm Bark Beetle, which breeds in dead wood and declining trees. Every Elm tree on the streets, and most of those on private property, were examined by this Department in search of the disease, but as yet nothing has been found. If the disease once gets into a tree, there has been nothing found so far that can cure it. As a preventative of this disease, drastic cutting and trimming of all dead limbs and declining trees is planned by this Department for the coming year. Plymouth's Elms are too valuable to be lost.

I respectfully recommend an appropriation of \$3,000 for regular work, and \$1,000 for extra work caused by this menace, making a total appropriation of \$4,000 for this Department.

A. A. RAYMOND,  
Tree Warden.

## REPORT OF FOREST FIRE WARDEN

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen :

Gentlemen :

I submit the following report for the year 1935.

There was one very large fire which started April 27, burning over approximately 500 acres, doing considerable damage and costing several hundred dollars to extinguish.

Two other fairly big fires burned over a large territory, but did very little damage, although the cost to extinguish was heavy.

There were thirty-five other fires, but practically no damage was done as the acreage burned over was small and mostly scrubby land.

The fire patrol was used to very good advantage during the year. In one instance, a fire was started and was discovered by the patrolman covering that territory. He held the blaze down with the fire extinguishers he had with him, and directed the first motorist who passed that way to call the Department. As the weather was very dry and windy, the fire would have gained great headway in a short time, considerable damage would have been done, and the Town would have been obliged to pay out hundreds of dollars.

Last year, this Department recommended an appropriation of \$3,500 for 1935. That sum was reduced by the Finance Committee to \$2,000, an amount known to be insufficient for an ordinary year. Had the amount that was recommended been appropriated, there would have been a balance left at the end of the year of \$241.96.

I base my figures on average years of the past, and I again recommend an appropriation of \$3,500 for the year 1936.

Respectfully submitted,

IRA C. WARD,  
Forest Fire Warden.



## REPORT OF TOWN FOREST COMMITTEE

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen we respectfully submit the following report:

### Reforestation and Improvements—

Appropriation .....	\$1,200.00
Payments .....	1,200.00

Twenty-five thousand trees were planted last spring, mostly Red Pine and Scotch Pine, with a few Spruce and White Pine. The fire lines have been ploughed out and considerable weeding has been done. A very good stand of mature White Pines have been pruned and the slash burned or otherwise disposed of. A small nursery has been established which should prove a great convenience to the Park Department. Fortunately no fires occurred on or near the Town Forest.

Most of the present area has now been planted, and we therefore do not contemplate any reforestation for the ensuing year. We do, however, consider it advisable to add the section between the nursery and the South Pond Road to the Town Forest, and request an appropriation of \$200.00 for that purpose in addition to the regular appropriation of \$1,200.00 for maintenance and improvement.

Respectfully submitted,

ADRIAN P. WHITING,  
Chairman.

CHARLES T. STEVENS,

ABBOTT A. RAYMOND,

Town Forest Committee.

## REPORT OF COMMITTEE ON INLAND FISHERIES

---

Last year your committee had an appropriation of two hundred fifty dollars for the purchase and propagation of fish. Eight hundred pickerel, six to ten inches, were bought and liberated in several ponds. As trucking and delivery is a large item of the appropriation and a half truck loads costs as much for delivery as a full truck, it would be advantageous for the town to increase the appropriation sufficient to secure a full load. The committee suggests that three hundred and fifty dollars be appropriated.

For a number of years past a part of this appropriation has been used for other purposes than the purchase of fish for which it was intended. In the future bills rendered for anything other than the purchase and propagation of fish will not be approved by this committee.

Respectfully submitted,

W. S. GALE,  
GEOFFREY PERRIER  
M. D. WELSH.

## REPORT OF TOWN ENGINEER

---

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen.

Gentlemen:

The work of the Engineering Department for the year 1935 has covered the following varied activities.

Surveys have been made, plans drawn and descriptions written for the proposed layout of Margerie Street and Benham Road, in Town, and Strand Avenue, Manomet Avenue, Sims Road and Holmes Road at Manomet Bluffs.

A new easterly line on Water Street, between Town Brook and Town Wharf, has been determined on by agreement between the Selectmen and the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and a plan and description of this line has been filed with the Town Clerk, and accepted by the Town.

Plans for a new wall, necessitated by widening a portion of Water Street forty feet in accordance with the above layout, have been made and the necessary license plans to permit of its construction, furnished by the State and Federal Government.

### STORM WATER DRAINS

Several storm water drain projects have been studied during the year.

Surveys have been made, plans and profiles prepared and grades given for an addition to the existing drain

on Court Street, northerly from Hamilton Street to Hedge Brook.

Similar data have been furnished for drains on Court Street, between Clyfton Street and South Park Avenue, and Oak Street and Alvin Road.

A plan was made and studied for a proposed drain in Goddard's meadow between Standish Avenue and Samoset Street, but no construction work has been carried out on this project.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR E. BLACKMER,  
Town Engineer.

## REPORT OF COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

### (Plymouth County Extension Service)

---

In presenting the report of Extension Service activities for the town of Plymouth, I would like to first call your attention to the fact that the Plymouth County Extension Service has been functioning for the betterment of Agriculture, Home Life, and the boys and girls of the County for twenty-one years. It is your organization and serves you only insofar as you ask for service.

### REPORT OF AGRICULTURE

The County Extension Service endeavors to present useful and practical information to farmers of the County and encourage the application of the same. We aid in securing and presenting information on production, marketing, and assist in cooperative enterprises. During 1935, farmers of the County have been kept informed of their position under the various Agricultural Control Program. The poultry and egg market program set-up in 1934 gave poultrymen an opportunity to sell \$430,000 worth of produce during 1935. Farm credit programs were especially important during the past year. 3,187 farmers in the County were supplied with timely information regarding agricultural problems, while 559 farm visits were made.

### HOME DEMONSTRATION WORK

In Home Demonstration Work, the Extension Service assists home-makers with problems relating to the practical management of the home, bringing up of children, and providing a good home environment.

In home-making, the Extension Service brought help

to women during 1935 in food buying and preservation, clothing construction and renovation, child training, improvement of home grounds, planning recreational programs, and the keeping of home accounts. Well over 3,000 women participated in this program.

### CLUB WORK

In 4-H Club work, the Extension Service provides for boys and girls of the County an opportunity for educational development through study and practice in home economics and agriculture, as well as an opportunity for self-improvement. It emphasizes the home, and brings club members and parents together in a common interest. It develops cooperation, leadership, self-confidence, ambition, sportsmanship, ability to think, responsibility, and community spirit.

There were 100 4-H Clubs organized in 1935, with an enrollment of 1600 boys and girls. These clubs were under the supervision of 100 volunteer local leaders. Twenty-six of the twenty-seven towns and cities had club work this year.

### HOME DEMONSTRATION WORK

Five groups of home makers completed units of work in children's coats and hats, and four groups met for a series of meetings to discuss problems of food buying. A meeting was held to demonstrate the preparation and service of community meals. The town also participated in programs in home accounts, child development and recreation.

### AGRICULTURE

Five men cooperated by keeping farm inventories. The Plymouth Rock Dairy Association has held several meetings during the year. The cranberry agent helped 16 men work out cranberry problems. The County Agent has made calls when requested on Plymouth farmers.



On the mailing list to receive timely information regarding poultry were 29 men; regarding dairy 40 men; on fruit problems 15 men; in market gardening 17 men. Eighty were furnished information relative to cranberries.

Plymouth is represented on the County Board of Trustees for aid to Plymouth County Agricultural Service by Helen W. Holmes.

#### 4-H CLUB WORK

Girls and Boys enrolled in the 4-H clothing, home furnishing, garden and poultry clubs.

A fine 4-H clothing club was lead by Mrs. Frank Noys in Manomet. Excellent project work was done and an unusually good program was carried throughout the year. The final exhibit of work and an entertainment was enjoyed by many of the towns people.

All girls entered the county-wide dress contest and Ruth Bartlett was chosen as one of three to represent Plymouth County at the State Dress Contest in Amherst.

Betty Gardner won second prize in the county-wide room improvement contest. Girls in this contest are required to make as much improvement as possible with a small limited amount of money. Betty did an excellent piece of work.

The garden club members were visited by a committee apointed by the local grange, who scored each garden. The poultry club members were each visited by the county club agent.

Respectfully submitted,

OSCAR H. TRACY,

Town Director.

## REPORT OF THE PLANNING BOARD

---

During the last year the Planning Board has held twelve formal meetings, six meetings with various organizations, four meetings with the Selectmen and numerous consultations.

Their attention has been engaged primarily with the question of zoning, and most of the meetings have been taken up by that subject. As a result of the many meetings and conferences, the Board is again submitting to the Town at the next Town Meeting, a zoning map and ordinance which they sincerely hope the Town will adopt.

This Board met with the Selectmen and discussed the possibility of remodelling the Memorial Building to accommodate the Town Officers. They came to the conclusion that it would be inadvisable.

The Board's opinion was sought on the question of constructing a filling station on the northwesterly corner of Samoset and Court Streets. Having zoned the area in question for business, the Planning Board saw no objection to such construction, especially as it would keep the view at this corner unobstructed, and, therefore, make the corner safer for motorist and pedestrian alike.

The Chamber of Commerce Committee met with the Planning Board to discuss the question of parking space. The Board felt that of all the plans so far proposed, the School Street plan was the best both from the view of cost and accessibility.

The Aviation Committee of the Chamber of Commerce and the like Committee from the American Legion met with the Planning Board to discuss airport facilities. The Planning Board expressed itself in favor of con-

structing landing facilities for sea planes at the Town Wharf property on Water Street, and went before a meeting of the Selectmen to recommend the project and answer such questions as they could.

The Planning Board still has on its agenda for further consideration the questions of harbor improvement, sewage disposal, a westerly route, airport facilities for land planes, and several minor matters.

The Planning Board recommends an appropriation of two hundred and fifty dollars for the ensuing year.

Respectfully submitted,

ALLEN D. RUSSELL

Vice Chairman.

## LIST OF JURORS

---

Prepared by the Selectmen of Plymouth, Mass., for 1936

---

### —A—

Alsheimer, John J., 20½ Davis St., Coal Dlr.  
Armstrong, John A., 5 North Green St., Clerk  
Armstrong, William, 370 Court St., Machinist

### —B—

Bagni, Robert, 6 Cherry St., Carpenter  
Baker, Harold W., 8 Chilton St., Mgr.  
Baratta, Giacomo, 22 Whiting St., Plumber  
Beauregard, J. Ernest, 5 Alden St., Electrician  
Beever, John A., 268 Court St., Overseer  
Bell, George H., 11 Highland Place, Weaver  
Bennett, Nathaniel B., 12 Stafford St., Clerk  
Bennett, Richard V., 208 Court St., Architect  
Berardi, James J., 7 No. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Besse, Daniel W., 10 North St., Merchant  
Besse, Ezra L., 6 Alden St., Edes Mfg. Co. Emp.  
Beytes, Carl R., 430 Court St., Clerk  
Beytes, Leon H., 430 Court St., Civil Eng.  
Birnstein, Emil C., Jr., 27 Standish Ave., Mfgr.  
Birnstein, Fred C., 17 So. Russell St., Mill Emp.  
Bittinger, Paul W., 4 Cushman St., Editor  
Bliss, Edgar F., 207 Sandwich St., Hdwe. Dlr.  
Bliss, Frederic A., 23 Pleasant St., Hdwe. Dlr.  
Botieri, Ernest, 279 Court St., Watch Maker  
Boutin, Albert W., Clifford Rd., Fisherman  
Boutin, Elmer P., 41 Stafford St., Fisherman  
Boutin, Harry J., 83 Sandwich St., Lobsterman  
Bowditch, Arthur L., 6 Massasoit St., Engineer

Boyer, Harold A., 2 Winter St., Painter  
Bradford, Julian S., 10 Holmes Terrace, Clerk  
Briggs, David H., Manomet, Fisherman  
Brown, Daniel W., 42 Samoset St., Usher  
Brown, Richard B., 7 Winslow St., Overseer  
Bumpus, Harry W., 12 Lewis St., Painter  
Burgess, Edward L., Lincoln St., Banker  
Burgess, Osborne, Newfields St., Laborer  
Burrill, Willis S., 27 Standish Ave., Weaver

—C—

Cadose, John, 418 Court St., Cord. Emp.  
Carr, Walter E., 92 Spooner St., Foreman  
Cassidy, Charles H., 21 Wood St., Farmer  
Cavicchi, Albert J., 420 Court St., Clerk  
Contente, Joseph S., 252 Standish Ave., Shoe Dlr.  
Corvini, Peter, 16 Hedge Rd., Clerk  
Crowell, Kenneth F., 5 Goddard Ct., Clerk

—D—

Darsch, Charles G., 322 Court St., Painter  
David, Manuel F., 227 Standish Ave., Edes Emp.  
Davies, Eleazer, 29 Russell St., Cran. Grower  
Davis, John W. E., Clifford Rd., Laborer  
Durnion, John, 96 Spooner St., Cord. Emp.

—E—

Eddy, Herbert B., White Horse, Laborer  
Edes, Fletcher R., Obery St., Foreman  
Ellis, Ernest C., Ellisville, Carpenter  
Emerson, Alberto C., White Horse, Instructor  
English, Russell B., 64 Oak St., Dyer  
Everson, Richard C., Manomet, R. E. Agt.

—F—

Ferrari, Enrico, 18 Whiting St., Ins. Agt.  
Fraser, Alexander L., 78 Oak St., Engineer

—G—

Gardner, Eugene F., 11 High St., Painter  
Geary, Henry T., 76 Sandwich St., Tel. Emp.  
Govi, John H., 4 Stephens St., Tailor  
Greene, Harold F., 12 Alvin Rd., Bookkeeper

—H—

Haire, George F., 10 Middle St., Salesman  
Haire, Howard A., Clifford Rd., Clerk  
Harlow, John Russell, 150 Sandwich St., Lobsterman  
Hedge, I. Lothrop, 26 Standish Ave., Clerk  
Hennessey, Andrew A., 66 Oak St., Lineman  
Holmes, Norman W., 7 Whiting St., Plumber  
Hughes, Arthur F., 34 Stafford St., Chauffeur  
Hunt, Walter E., 6 Water St. Ext., Druggist  
Hunter, William J., 368 Court St., Foreman

—J—

Jordan, Frank, 32 Mayflower St., Druggist

—K—

Kennedy, John A., 15 Stafford St., Chauffeur  
Kinsley, Herbert E., 42 Alden St., Weaver  
Klasky, Hyman J., 33 Union St., Cabinet Maker  
Kuhn, John G., No. Spooner St., Cord Emp.

—L—

Lahey, Leonard J., 10 Nelson St., Ice Cream Mfgr.  
Lamb, George F., 24 Brewster St., Bus Operator



Lamborghini, Joseph S., 179 Court St., Auto Dlr.  
Lanman, Herbert H., 7 Davis St., Clerk  
Lathrop, Charles E., 71 Oak St., Mgr. Ply. Exp.  
Lee, Samuel J., 10 South St., Letter Carrier

—M—

Mahler, Laurence P., 31 Vernon St., Plumber  
Manion, Paul H., 73 Summer St., Tel. Emp.  
Marrah, Joseph, 16 Samoset St., Mill Emp.  
Matinzi, Ralph F., 15 Oak St., Sup't. Boys' Club  
McFarlin, Donald, 42 Union St., Sales Mgr.  
Metcalf, James F., 92 Allerton St., Mill Emp.  
Morin, Louis G., 14 Savery Ave., Mill Emp.  
Morse, Arthur L., 6 Jefferson St., Salesman

—N—

Neri, Fred, 68 Standish Ave., Unemployed  
Nickerson, John C., Chiltonville, Trout Raiser  
Nightingale, George W., Jr., 10 Mt. Pleasant St., Asst.  
Mgr.

—O—

O'Connell, William M., 71 Allerton St., Dresser  
O'Keefe, James W., Warren Ave., Chauffeur

—P—

Pavesi, William L., 45 Cherry St., Carpenter  
Peck, John P., 280 Court St., Carpenter  
Penn, Abraham, 173 Sandwich St., Clothier  
Perkins, Isaac H., 41 Mayflower St., Mason  
Perrier, Geoffrey D., 12 Washington St., Cobbler  
Peterson, Valentine J., 3½ Mayflower St., Foreman  
Pickard, Edward I. A., 7 Whiting St., Weaver  
Pimental, John V., 8 Peck Ave., Cord. Emp.

—170—

Pizzotti, Attilio A., 33 Davis St., Laborer  
Pizzotti, Bruno G., 50 Alden St., Weaver  
Priestley, Edmund J., 39 Mayflower St., Dresser

—R—

Rae, Andrew, 3 Centennial St., Retired  
Rae, James, 3 Centennial St., Plumber  
Rossi, Nando, 193 Water St., Percher

—S—

Sampson, Earl C., 93 Court St., Clerk  
Schreiber, David A., 26 Alden St., Retired  
Scotton, Charles F., 3 Chilton St., Ins. Agt.  
Sgarzi, Orfeo H., 354 Court St., Garage Emp.  
Shaw, Arthur E., 32 Stafford St., Clerk  
Spurr, James E. T., Billington St., Mill Emp.  
Strassel, John N., 66 Cherry St., Cord. Emp.  
Swift, Robert C., Clifford Rd., Carpenter

—T—

Taylor, James, 136 Summer St., Weaver  
Temple, Charles E., 34 South St., Chauffeur  
Thom, George S., 1 So. Spooner St., Cord. Emp.  
Torri, Tonino, 19 Castle St., Laborer  
Turner, Edgar S., 16 Nelson St., Foreman

—V—

Valler, Irving C., Jordan Rd., Laborer  
Valler, James S. A., Vallerville, Caretaker  
Vassar, Carl I., 6 Lafayette Ct., Draftsman  
Volta, Charles, 33 Cherry St., Laborer  
Volta, Fred, 2 Suosso Lane, Barber

—171—

—W—

Wall, Chester B., 160 Summer St., Nail Maker  
Wall, Seth E., 6 Allerton St., Janitor  
Warnsman, Edward C., 28 Bay View Ave., R. E. & Ins.  
Agt.  
Watkins, Alvin M., 19 Mayflower St., Dresser  
Webster, Egbert W., 36 Market St., Prop. Lunch Cart  
Weild, William, Rear 24 Murray St., Weaver  
Welsh, Michael D., 21 Alden St., Plumber  
Whiting, Adrian P., 163 Sandwich St., Clerk  
Whiting, Roger W., 215 Sandwich St., Machinist  
Wood, Frank T., 25 Mayflower St., Conductor  
Wood, Stanley, Samoset St., Clerk

—Y—

Yeager, Carl J. 86 Standish Ave., Weaver

—Z—

Zeigengeist, Paul H., 27 South St., Weaver

JAMES A. WHITE,  
WILLIAM H. ARMSTRONG,  
ANDREW J. CARR,  
CHARLES MONING,  
AMEDEO V. SGARZI,

Board of Selectmen.



## TWENTY-FOURTH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

---

For the Year Ending December 31, 1935.

---

Plymouth, Mass., February 29, 1936.

To the Board of Selectmen.

Town of Plymouth.

Gentlemen:

I submit herewith my report of the financial transactions of the Town for the year ending December 31, 1935.

These Schedules are in the usual forms and comprise the following:

Schedule A. Receipts and Payments classified in accordance with the requirements of the Division of Accounts of the State of Massachusetts.

Schedule B. Departmental and Other Expenditures, including local funds expended on E. R. A. and W. P. A. projects. This schedule shows all amounts appropriated at town meetings, the payments made therefrom classified as to the purpose of payment, and the disposition made in closing the books of any unexpended balances.

Schedule C. Estimated and Actual Cash Receipts, other than from taxes.

Schedule D. Revenue Account for the year 1935. Showing the total of town meeting appropriations, estimated receipts, and amount raised by taxation.

Schedule E. List of Unexpended Appropriation Balances which were transferred to Excess and Deficiency Account at the close of the year.

Schedule F. Balance Sheet, January 1, 1936, showing debit or credit balances of all accounts.

Schedule G. Summary of Outstanding Indebtedness (Bonds) showing the total bonded debt at the beginning of the year, amounts paid thereon during the year, and the requirements for payments on principal and interest during the ensuing year.

Schedule H. Detailed Statement of Bonded Indebtedness, giving dates of issue, rate of interest, and amounts retired annually.

Schedule I. List of Trust Funds, not including the January, 1936, dividends.

Schedule J. Borrowing Capacity of the Town, calculated as of January 1, 1936.

In making the 1934 report it was remarked that a falling off in the actual cash receipts (other than from taxes) occurred for the first time in seventeen years. I am glad to be able to report that in 1935 the old order was resumed and a surplus of \$32,000.00 was collected from that source.

The same peculiar conditions in the banking business as in 1934 have continued through 1935 and are still in force. As a result the extremely low rate of discount on temporary tax notes has made the amount paid by the Town of Plymouth almost negligible.

A considerable number of overdrafts were made during the year, and as no special town meeting was held in the fall, these sums will have to be placed in the 1936 tax levy.

I am reprinting below the same figures shown in my 1934 report with the addition of last year's figures.



From this it appears that the low point on cash receipts and the high point on uncollected taxes were reached in 1934 and that these have taken a turn for the better.

Actual cash receipts for the last six years, other than for taxes, are as follows:

For the year 1930,	\$304,594.77
For the year 1931,	269,359.88
For the year 1932,	250,578.13
For the year 1933,	239,475.05
For the year 1934,	237,364.53
For the year 1935,	248,560.50
Uncollected taxes for the last six years:	
January 1, 1931,	\$126,000.00
January 1, 1932,	140,000.00
January 1, 1933,	170,000.00
January 1, 1934,	202,000.00
January 1, 1935	196,000.00
January 1, 1936,	139,000.00

Respectfully submitted,

ELMER R. HARLOW,  
Town Accountant



# SCHEDULE A

## RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS

### RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
<b>GENERAL REVENUE</b>			
<b>1. TAXES</b>			
<b>Current Year—</b>			
1. Property	\$520,362.11		
2. Poll	8,256.00		
<b>Previous Years—</b>			
3. Property	173,835.61		
4. Poll	302.00		
<b>From the State—</b>			
5. Corporation	43,252.55		
6. Street Railway			
7. Bank			
8. Income	51,075.04		
9. Soldiers' Exemption	32.86		
Reimbursement for loss of taxes	872.39		
Total, Taxes	\$797,988.56		\$797,988.56
<b>2. LICENSES AND PERMITS</b>			
<b>Licenses—</b>			
10. Liquor	\$20,197.00		
11. All Other	2,089.21		
<b>Permits—</b>			
12. Marriage			
13. All Other			
Total, Licenses and Permits	\$22,286.21		\$22,286.21
<b>3. FINES AND FORFEITS</b>			
14. Court	\$2,024.20		
15. Departmental Penalties			
16. Contract Violations			
Total, Fines and Forfeits	\$2,024.20		\$2,024.20
Total forward			\$822,298.97

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$822,298.97

### 4. GRANTS AND GIFTS

#### Grants from Other Civil Divisions—

17. From State, for Education		
a.		
b. Aid to Industrial Schools	\$577.50	
c, d, e		
f. English-speaking Classes	1,405.00	
g.		
18. From State, Armories		
19. From State, Highways (Emergency Relief)		
20. From State, Other Purposes	1,281.00	
a, b, c,		
21. From County, Dog Licenses	1,777.91	
<b>Gifts from Individuals—</b>		
22. For Expenses	1,000.00	
23. For Outlays		
Total, Grants and Gifts	\$6,041.41	\$6,041.41

### 5. ALL OTHER GENERAL REVENUE

24.		
25.		
Total forward		\$828,340.38

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Revenue for Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$828,340.38

## COMMERCIAL REVENUE

### 6. SPECIAL ASSESSMENTS

26. Street Sprinkling		
27. Moth Extermination	\$133.00	
28. Sewers	387.00	
29. Sidewalks and Curbing		
30. Other Purposes		
	<hr/>	
Total, Special Assessments	\$520.00	520.00

### 7. PRIVILEGES

31. Public Service		
32. Minor		
a. Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,868.62	
	<hr/>	
Total, Privileges	\$19,868.62	19,868.62
		<hr/>
Total forward		\$848,729.00

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$848,729.00

## 8. DEPARTMENTAL

### 8a. General Government

#### **Legislative—**

33. Aldermen and Council; Moderator

#### **Executive—**

24. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen

#### **Financial**

35. Auditor, Accountant, and  
Auditing

36. Treasurer

37. Collector \$56.30

38. Assessors

39. License Commissioners

40. Other Finance Offices and  
Accounts

#### **Other General Departments**

41. Law

General Government forward	\$56.30
----------------------------	---------

Total forward	\$848,729.00
---------------	--------------



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
---------------------	----------	---------	-------

### 1. DEPARTMENTAL

#### 1a. General Government

##### **Legislative—**

- |                                    |                    |          |  |
|------------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--|
| 1. Aldermen and Council; Moderator |                    |          |  |
| a.                                 | Salaries and Wages | \$140.00 |  |
| b.                                 | Other Expenses     | 86.92    |  |

##### **Executive—**

- |                                 |                    |          |  |
|---------------------------------|--------------------|----------|--|
| 2. Mayor; Commission; Selectmen |                    |          |  |
| a.                              | Salaries and Wages | 2,754.00 |  |
| b.                              | Other Expenses     | 1,231.26 |  |

##### **Financial—**

- |                                       |                            |          |  |
|---------------------------------------|----------------------------|----------|--|
| 3. Auditor, Accountant, and Auditing  |                            |          |  |
| a.                                    | Salaries and Wages         | 2,076.00 |  |
| b.                                    | Other Expenses             | 462.92   |  |
| 4. Treasurer                          |                            |          |  |
| a.                                    | Salaries and Wages         | 1,653.00 |  |
| b.                                    | Other Expenses             | 543.60   |  |
| 5. Collector                          |                            |          |  |
| a.                                    | Salaries and Wages         | 2,437.25 |  |
| b.                                    | Other Expenses             | 2,555.58 |  |
| 6. Assessors                          |                            |          |  |
| a.                                    | Salaries and Wages         | 5,254.55 |  |
| b.                                    | Other Expenses             | 1,229.66 |  |
| 7. License Commissioners              |                            |          |  |
| a.                                    | Salaries and Wages         |          |  |
| b.                                    | Other Expenses             |          |  |
| 8. Other Finance Offices and Accounts |                            |          |  |
| a.                                    | Sinking Fund Commissioners |          |  |
| b.                                    | Miscellaneous              | 30.00    |  |

##### **Other General Departments—**

- |        |                    |          |  |
|--------|--------------------|----------|--|
| 9. Law |                    |          |  |
| a.     | Salaries and Wages | 1,233.00 |  |
| b.     | Other Expenses     | 143.08   |  |

General Government forward	\$21,830.82	
----------------------------	-------------	--

---

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$848,729.00
General Government forward	\$56.30		
42. City or Town Clerk			
43. City Messenger			
44. Public Works			
45. Engineering			
46. Superintendent of Buildings			
47. Election and Registration			
48. Other General Departments			
<b>Municipal Buildings</b>			
49. City or Town Hall	2,192.50		
	<hr/>		
Total, General Government	\$2,251.80		2,251.80
8b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department—</b>			
50. Services of Officers			
51. Sale of Materials	\$50.00		
52. Miscellaneous	110.00		
	<hr/>		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$160.00		
Total forward			<hr/> \$850,980.80

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
General Government forward	\$21,830.82		
10. City or Town Clerk			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,267.00		
b. Other Expenses	67.44		
11. City Messenger			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
12. Public Works			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
13. Engineering			
a. Salaries and Wages	639.36		
b. Other Expenses	52.52		
14. Superintendent of Buildings			
a. Salaries and Wages			
b. Other Expenses			
15. Election and Registration			
a. Salaries and Wages	759.00		
b. Other Expenses	320.60		
16. Other General Departments			
<b>Municipal Buildings—</b>			
17. City or Town Hall			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,592.00		
b. Other Expenses	5,041.02		
Total, General Government	\$33,569.76		\$33,569.76
1b. Protection of Persons and Property			
<b>Police Department</b>			
18. Salaries and Wages	\$25,731.00		
19. Equipment	2,051.76	\$377.00	
20. Fuel and Light	595.98		
21. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	293.74		
22. New Buildings			
23. Other Expenses	405.43		
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$29,077.91	\$377.00	
Total forward			\$33,569.76

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$850,980.80
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$160.00		
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
53. Sale of Materials			
54. Miscellaneous			
<b>Militia—</b>			
55. Armories			
56. Rifle Ranges			
<b>Inspection—</b>			
57. Inspection of Buildings			
58. Inspection of Wires			
59. Sealing of Weights and Measures	\$438.10		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
60. Insect Pest Extermination			
61. Planting and Trimming Trees			
62. Forest Fires			
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property—</b>			
63. Bounties	10.00		
64. Sale of Dogs by Dog Officer	39.00		
65. Dog Officer, from County	313.00		
<hr/>			
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$960.10		960.10
<hr/>			
Total forward			\$851,940.90

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$33,569.76
Protection of Persons and Property forward	\$29,077.91	\$377.00	
<b>Fire Department—</b>			
24. Salaries and Wages	34,651.13		
25. Equipment	5,935.72	247.20	
26. Hydrant Service			
27. Fuel and Light	1,241.04		
28. Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds	428.72		
29. New Buildings			
30. Other Expenses	447.00		
<b>Militia—</b>			
31. Armories			
32. Rifle Ranges	164.88		
<b>Inspection—</b>			
33. Inspection of Buildings	265.70		
34. Inspection of Wires			
35. Sealing of Weights and Mea- sures	2,204.37		
<b>Forestry—</b>			
36. Insect Pest Extermination	6,292.66		
37. Planting and Trimming Trees	3,547.48		
38. Forest Fires	3,258.04		
<b>Other Protection of Persons and Property—</b>			
39. Bounties	10.00		
40. Fish Wardens and Shellfish Protection	548.50		
41. Parkway Cable	10.50		
42. Dog Officer	759.05		
County Aid to Agriculture	100.00		
Total, Protection of Persons and Property	\$88,942.70	\$624.20	\$89,566.90
Total forward			\$123,136.66

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$851,940.90
8c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
66. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals			
67. Tuberculosis	\$2,669.18		
68. Miscellaneous	.55		
69. Inspection of School Children (including Dental Clinic)	122.25		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
70. Sewers and Sewage Disposal	563.93		
71. Sewer Construction			
72. Refuse and Garbage Disposal			
73. Street Cleaning			
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
74. Public Sanitary Stations	60.33		
75.			
Total Health and Sanitation	\$3,416.24		3,416.24
Total forward			\$855,357.14



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$123,136.66
1c. Health and Sanitation			
<b>Health—</b>			
43. General Administration	\$1,044.74		
44. Quarantine and Contagious Hospitals	3,577.06		
45. Tuberculosis	15,677.68		
46. Vital Statistics	88.00		
47. Other Expenses	3,968.44		
48. Inspection			
a. Inspection of School Chil- dren	7,138.24		
b. Inspection of Animals	360.00		
c. Inspection of Meat and Pro- visions	720.00		
d. Inspection of Milk and Vinegar	658.21		
<b>Sanitation—</b>			
49. Sewer Maintenance and Oper- ation	3,468.87		
50. Metropolitan Sewer Maintenance			
51. Sewer Construction		\$3,782.82	
52. Refuse and Garbage Disposal	9,803.44		
53. Street Cleaning	4,498.89		
<b>Other Health and Sanitation—</b>			
54. Sanitaries and Convenience Stations	2,609.08		
55. Care of Brooks and Streams			
56. Mosquito Nuisance	500.00		
Total, Health and Sanitation	\$54,112.65	\$3,782.82	\$57,895.47
Total forward			\$181,032.13

# RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$855,357.14
8d. Highways			
76. General	\$25.25		
77. Construction		\$15,269.24	
78. Sidewalks and Curbing			
79. Snow and Ice Removal			
80. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
81. Lighting			
82. Miscellaneous			
Total, Highways	\$25.25	\$15,269.24	15,294.49
8e. Charities			
83. Infirmary or Town Farm			
a. Sale of Produce and Stock			
b. Board			
c. Miscellaneous	63.00		
84. Reimbursements for Relief			
a. From Individuals	165.28		
b. From Other Cities and Towns	8,160.96		
c. From the State	10,516.81		
85. Reimbursements for Mothers' Aid			
a. From Individuals			
b. From Other Cities and Towns			
c. From the State	666.17		
86. Reim. for Old Age Assistance			
a. From the State	9,971.82		
b. Other Cities and Towns	2,285.24		
87. Municipal General Hospitals			
88. Miscellaneous			
Total, Charities	\$31,829.28		31,829.28
Total forward			\$902,480.91

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$181,032.13
1d. Highways			
57. General Administration	\$4,704.03	\$3,241.00	
58. General Highway Expenditures	35,063.10	50,240.42	
59. Construction		3,061.82	
60. Sidewalks and Curbing	4,999.75	600.00	
61. Snow and Ice Removal	11,688.56		
62. Sprinkling			
a. Water			
b. Other			
63. Lighting	19,870.34		
64. Other Expenses			
a. Signs, Guide Boards, Street Numbering	113.48		
b. Traffic Guides and Beacons	873.58	125.04	
c.	100.39	261.30	
Total, Highways	\$77,412.23	\$57,529.58	134,942.81
1e. Charities			
65. General Administration	\$6,311.03		
66. Infirmary or Town Farm	7,539.61		
67. Outside Relief by City or Town	73,286.93		
68. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	5,522.32		
69. Mothers' Aid			
a. Relief by City or Town	3,126.00		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns			
70. Old Age Assistance			
a. Relief by City or Town	33,318.81		
b. Relief by Other Cities and Towns	1,505.83		
71. Municipal General Hospitals			
72. Other Expenses	570.14		
72. To Widows, from Income on Bank Stock Investment	21.00		
Total, Charities	\$131,201.67		131,201.67
Total forward			\$447,176.61

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$902,480.91
8f. Soldiers' Benefits			
89. State Aid	\$855.00		
90. Military Aid	407.50		
91. Soldiers' Burials			
92. Soldiers' Relief	383.00		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$1,645.50		1,645.50
8g. Schools			
93. Tuition and Transportation, State Wards	\$642.96		
94. Other Tuition	190.44		
95. Sale of Text Books and Supplies	382.96		
96. Miscellaneous	1.50		
Sale of old School House			
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$1,217.86		1,217.86
8h. Libraries			
97. Fines, Rentals, and Sales			
98. Miscellaneous			
			<hr/>
Total forward			\$905,344.27

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$447,176.61
1f. Soldiers' Benefits			
73. General Administration			
74. State Aid	\$740.00		
75. Military Aid	830.00		
76. Soldiers' Burials			
77. Soldiers' Relief	9,705.74		
	<hr/>		
Total, Soldiers' Benefits	\$11,275.74		11,275.74
1g. Schools			
78. General Expenses			
a. Administrative Salaries	\$4,230.00		
b. Other General Salaries	4,280.32		
c. Other General Expenses	1,338.78		
79. Teachers' Salaries	153,129.95		
80. Text Books and Supplies	9,247.73		
81. Tuition	976.15		
82. Transportation	15,915.78		
83. Support of Truants			
84. Janitors' Services	11,427.99		
85. Fuel and Light	9,989.14		
86. Maintenance, Buildings and Grounds	5,629.09		
87. New Buildings			
88. Furniture and Furnishings	735.11		
89. Rent	360.00		
90. Other Expenses	318.76		
	<hr/>		
Total, Schools	\$217,578.80		217,578.80
1h. Libraries			
91. Salaries and Wages	\$6,473.42		
92. Books, Periodicals, etc.	2,036.45		
93. Binding	292.46		
94. Fuel and Light	705.92		
95. Buildings	159.81		
96. Other Expenses			
	<hr/>		
Total, Libraries	\$9,668.06		9,668.06
Total forward			<hr/> \$685,699.21

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$905,344.27
8i. Recreation			
99. Parks and Gardens	\$7.00		
100. Playgrounds and Gymnasias			
101. Bathhouses and Beaches	2,771.77		
102. Celebrations and Entertain- ments	100.00		
Total, Recreation	<u>\$2,878.77</u>		2,878.77
Total forward			<u>\$908,223.04</u>



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$685,299.21
11. Recreation			
97. General Administration			
a. Salaries and Wages	\$125.00		
b. Other Expenses			
98. Parks and Gardens			
a. Salaries and Wages	3,591.90		
b. Improvements and Additions			
c. Metropolitan Park Main- tenance		\$1,159.32	
d. Other Expenses	950.41		
99. Playgrounds and Gymnasia			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,740.40		
b. Improvements and Additions		7,908.98	
c. Other Expenses	156.51		
100. Bathhouses and Beaches			
a. Salaries and Wages	1,847.95		
b. Improvements and Additions		949.08	
c. Other Expenses	1,062.52		
101. Celebrations and Entertainments			
a. Fourth of July	490.35		
b. Labor Day			
c. Band Concerts			
d. All Other	726.38		
Total, Recreation	\$10,691.42	\$10,017.38	20,708.80
Total forward			\$706,408.01

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$908,223.04
8j. Pensions			
103.			
8k. Unclassified			
Receipts not Previously Recorded			
a. Sale of Land and Buildings	\$1,838.00		
b, c, d			
Total, Unclassified	<hr/> \$1,838.00		<hr/> 1,838.00
Total forward			<hr/> \$910,061.04

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$706,408.01
1j. Pensions			
102. Retirement made from:—			
a. Fire Department	\$1,046.75		
b. Highway Department	1,995.48		
c, d, e, f, g, h, i, j, k, l			
Total, Pensions	\$3,042.23		3,042.23
1k. Unclassified			
103. Damages to Persons and Property	\$92.00		
104. Memorial Day	395.74		
105. City and Town Clocks	202.97		
106. Searching Parties			
107. Ice for Drinking Fountains			
108. Payments not Previously Recorded			
a. Printing City or Town			
Reports	1,502.61		
b. Sexton	200.00		
c. Recording	255.80		
d. Soldiers' Headstones	20.00		
e. Improvement of Municipal			
Buildings	428.67		
f. Census	567.94		
g. All Other	4,498.60		
Total, Unclassified	\$8,164.33		8,164.33
Total forward			\$717,614.57

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Offsets to Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$910,661.04

### 9. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

105. Electric			
a. Sale of Light and Power			
b. Miscellaneous			
106. Gas			
a. Sale of Gas			
b. Sale of By-products (coke, tar, etc.)			
c. Miscellaneous			
107. Water			
a. Sale of Water	\$46,766.15		
b. Miscellaneous	148.00		
108. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	1,640.00		
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife Fisheries	229.25		
f. Miscellaneous	30.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$48,813.40		48,813.40

### 10. CEMETERIES

109. Sale of Lots and Graves	\$613.99		
110. Care of Lots and Graves	2,004.51		
111. Care of Endowed Lots (Int. on Funds)	2,875.55		
112. Miscellaneous	1,585.01		
Total, Cemeteries	\$7,079.06		7,079.06

### 11. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

113.			
114.			
115.			
Total forward			\$965,953.50

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Outlays	Total
Total forward			\$717,614.57

### 2. PUBLIC SERVICE ENTERPRISES

109. Electric			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
110. Gas			
a. Maintenance and Operation			
b. Construction			
111. Water			
a. Maintenance and Oper-			
ation	\$26,397.13		
b. Metropolitan Water Main-			
tenance			
c. Construction		\$3,714.54	
112. All Other			
a. Markets			
b. Public Scales			
c. Docks and Wharves	829.27	26,591.30	
d. Ferries			
e. Herring and Alewife			
Fisheries	49.75		
f. Miscellaneous (Town Forest)	1,200.00		
Total, Public Service Enterprises	\$28,476.15	\$30,305.84	58,781.99

### 3. CEMETERIES

113. Maintenance			
114. Improvements and Additions	\$14,955.29		
Total, Cemeteries	\$14,955.29		14,955.29

### 4. ADMINISTRATION OF TRUST FUNDS

115.			
116.			
117.			
Total forward			\$791,351.85

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Revenue for Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$965,953.50

### 12. INTEREST

116. On Deposits			
117. On Deferred Taxes	\$11,534.86		
118. On Deferred Special Assess- ments			
119. On Sinking Funds			
120. On Investment Funds	50.00		
121. On Public Trust Funds			
a. Charity	84.98		
b. School	12.88		
c. Library	68.06		
d. Cemetery (General Care)	20.80		
e. All Other (Parks)	70.61		
122. Miscellaneous	117.04		
Total, Interest	\$11,959.23		11,959.23

### 13. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

123. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$150,000.00		
124. Anticipation Serial Debt Loans			
125. Other Temporary Loans			
126. Loans, General Purposes			
127. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	24,750.00		
128. Loans, Cemeteries			
129. Premiums			
130. Unpaid Warrants or Orders Current Year			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	\$174,750.00	174,750.00	
Total forward			\$1,152,662.73



## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Expenses	Indebtedness	Total
Total forward			\$791,351.85

### 5. INTEREST

118. Anticipation Revenue Loans	\$238.67	
119. Other Temporary Loans		
120. Loans, General Purposes	6,002.50	
121. Loans, Public Service Enterprises	3,100.79	
122. Loans, Cemeteries		
123. Metropolitan Requirements		
a. Sewers		
b. Park		
c. Water		
124. State Assessment, Grade Crossings		
125. All Other		
Total, Interest	<hr/> \$9,341.96	9,341.96

### 6. MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

126. Anticipation Revenue Loans			
127. Other Temporary Loans		\$350,000.00	
128. Bonds and Notes from Sinking Funds			
a. General			
b. Public Service Enterprises			
c. Cemeteries			
129. Bonds and Notes from Revenue			
a. General	\$15,500.00		
b. Public Service Enterprises	10,000.00		
c. Cemeteries			
130. Metropolitan Debt Requirements			
a. Sewer			
b. Park			
c. Water			
131. State Assessment, Grade Crossings			
132. Warrants or Orders, Previous Years			
Total, Municipal Indebtedness	<hr/> \$25,500.00	<hr/> \$350,000.00	<hr/> \$375,500.00
Total forward			<hr/> \$1,176,193.81

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward		\$1,152,662.73

### 14. SINKING FUND

#### From Commissioners for Loans for—

- 131. General Purposes
- 132. Public Service Enterprises
- 133. Cemeteries

Temporary  
Accounts

### 15. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

#### Agency—

- 134. Taxes
  - a. State
  - b. Non-resident Bank
  - c. County
  - d. Old Age Assistance Tax, 1933
- 135. Liquor Licenses for the State
- 136. Reimbursements, Grade Crossings
- 137. All Other (Dog Licenses collected for County by Town Clerk)

Included  
in  
General Receipts

- Trus'—
  - 138. Perpetual Care Funds
  - 139. Other Public Trust Funds
  - 140. Income for Investment
  - 141. Private Trust Funds and Accounts
- Investment—
  - 142. Sinking Fund Securities
  - 143. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	\$6,207.60	6.207.60
Total forward		\$1,158,870.33

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	From Revenue	From Non-Revenue	Total
Total forward			\$1,176,193.81

## 7. SINKING FUNDS

### To Commissioners for Debt—

- 133. From Taxes, Earnings, etc.
- 134. From Special Assessments
- 135. From Sale of Real Estate, etc.

Temporary  
Accounts

## 8. AGENCY, TRUST, AND INVESTMENT

### Agency—

- 136. Taxes \$36,923.16
  - a. State
  - b. Non-resident Bank 42,527.11
  - c. County
  - d.
- 137. Liquor Licenses to the State
- 138. Abolition of Grade Crossings
- 139. All Other, Dog Licenses Paid to County  
by Town Clerk 2,396.80

### Trust—

- 925.00
- 140. Perpetual Care Funds 2,908.00
- 141. Other Public Trust Funds
- 142. Income Invested
- 143. Private Trust Funds and Accounts

### Investment—

- 144. Sinking Fund Securities
- 145. Investment Fund Securities

Total, Agency, Trust and Investment	<u>\$85,680.07</u>	85,680.07
Total forward		<u>\$1,261,873.88</u>

## RECEIPTS

Sources of Receipts	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,158,870.33

## 16. REFUNDS

144. Taxes	\$145.00	
145. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes		
146. Licenses		
147. Special Assessments		
148. General Departments	573.89	
149. Public Service Enterprises	66.37	
150. Cemeteries		
151. Accrued Interest	8.59	
152. All Other	101.55	
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$895.40	895.40

## 17. TRANSFERS

153. Departmental		
a. Selectmen from Industrial Committee	\$200.00	
b. Tax Collector from Miscellaneous		
Account	96.30	
c. Town House from E.R.A.	46.58	
d. Shellfish from Selectmen	7.50	
e. Water Dept. Maint. from Water Dept.		
Const.	982.21	
f.		
g.		
h.		
i.		
j.		
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$1,332.59	1,332.59

## 18. BALANCES

154. General	\$172,111.92	
155. Sinking Fund		
156. Investment Fund		
157. Perpetual Care Fund		
158. Other Public Trust Fund		
159. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, Beginning of Year	\$172,111.92	172,111.92
	<hr/>	
Grand Total Receipts and Cash on Hand		\$1,333,210.24

## PAYMENTS

Objects of Payments	Temporary Accounts and Cash Balances	Total
Total forward		\$1,261,873.88

## 9. REFUNDS

146. Taxes	\$637.24	
147. Motor Vehicle Excise Taxes	72.48	
148. Licenses	28.00	
149. Special Assessments		
150. General Departments	573.89	
151. Public Service Enterprises	66.37	
152* Cemeteries		
153. Accrued Interest	8.59	
154. All Other		
	<hr/>	
Total, Refunds	\$1,386.57	1,386.57

## 10. TRANSFERS

155. Departmental		
a. Industrial Committee to Selectmen	\$200.00	
b. Miscellaneous Account to Tax Collector	96.30	
c. E.R.A. to Town House	46.58	
d. Selectmen to Shellfish Protection	7.50	
e. Water Department Construction to Water Dept. Maintenance	982.21	
f, g, h, i, j		
	<hr/>	
Total, Transfers	\$1,332.59	1,332.59

## 11. BALANCES

156. General	\$68,617.20	
157. Sinking Fund		
158. Investment Fund		
159. Perpetual Care Fund		
160. Other Public Trust Fund		
161. Private Trust Funds and Accounts		
	<hr/>	
Total Cash, End of Year	\$68,617.20	68,617.20
	<hr/>	
Grand Total Payments and Cash on Hand		\$1,333,210.24

## SCHEDULE B

Being a detailed statement of each appropriation,  
showing the additions to and payments from

### SELECTMEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Chairman	\$1,080.00	
Other Selectmen	\$600.00	
Clerk	630.00	
Clerical Assistance	444.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,754.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$146.86	
Printing and Advertising	735.62	
Traveling Expense	304.08	
Perambulating of Town Bounds	15.20	
All Other	29.50	
	<hr/>	1,231.26
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,985.26
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$14.74

### ACCOUNTING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,550.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Accountant	\$1,620.00	
Clerical Assistance	456.00	
	<hr/>	2,076.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$209.53	
Printing and Advertising	66.00	
Equipment	179.64	
All Other	7.75	
	<hr/>	462.92
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,538.92
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$11.08



## TREASURY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,000.00	
Transfer from Reserve June 18, 1935		252.00	
		<hr/>	\$2,252.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages—			
Salary of Town Treasurer	\$1,404.00		
Clerical Assistance 6 months	249.00		
	<hr/>	\$1,653.00	
Other Expenses—			
Stationery and Postage	\$126.50		
Premium on Treasurer's Bond	234.50		
Burglary and Hold-up Insurance	99.60		
New Check Protector	80.00		
All Other	3.00		
	<hr/>	543.60	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			2,196.60
			<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency			\$55.40

## TAX COLLECTOR'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			\$4,400.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages—			
Salary of Tax Collector	\$1,740.00		
Clerk	697.25		
	<hr/>	2,437.25	
Other Expenses—			
Stationery and Postage	\$253.43		
Printing and Advertising	1,833.15		
Premium on Collector's Bond	469.00		
	<hr/>	2,555.58	
		<hr/>	
Total Payments			4,992.83
			<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town			\$592.83

## ASSESSORS' DEPARTMENT

Appropriation			\$6,500.00
Payments:			
Salaries and Wages—			
Assessors' Salaries	\$4,320.00		
Assistant Assessors	160.80		
Clerical Assistance	660.00		
E. W. Jones (Abstracting Transfers)	113.75		
	<hr/>	\$5,254.55	

Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$99.71	
Printing and Advertising	735.03	
Assessors' Expenses	33.32	
Assistant Assessors' Expenses	4.10	
Auto Hire	64.55	
New Plans	245.15	
All Other	47.80	
	<hr/>	1,229.66
Total Payments		<hr/> 6,484.21
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$15.79

### LAW DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$800.00
Payments:		
Salary of Town Counsel	\$100.00	
Legal Services	1,133.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,233.00
Other Expenses—		
Jury List	\$6.75	
Land Court Fees	80.00	
All Other	56.33	
	<hr/>	143.08
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,376.08
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$576.08

### TOWN CLERK'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$1,600.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Clerk	\$100.00	
Fees for Recording	463.50	
Clerk	703.50	
	<hr/>	\$1,267.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$50.44	
Premium on Bond	10.00	
All Other	7.00	
	<hr/>	67.44
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,334.44
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$265.56

## ENGINEERING DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Town Engineer	\$540.00	
Labor	99.36	
	<hr/>	\$639.36
Other Expenses—		
Supplies	\$3.37	
Town Engineer's Expenses	49.15	
	<hr/>	52.52
		<hr/>
Total Payments		691.88
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$8.12

## ELECTION AND REGISTRATION

Appropriation	\$900.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	180.00	
	<hr/>	\$1,080.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Registrars	\$136.00	
Clerk	100.00	
Election Officers	518.00	
Other Clerical Assistance	5.00	
	<hr/>	\$759.00
Other Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$2.00	
Printing and Advertising	247.75	
Meals	65.85	
All Other	5.00	
	<hr/>	320.60
		<hr/>
Total Payments		1,079.60
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$40

## TOWN HOUSE MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$2,250.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	130.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,380.00

Payments:		
Janitor's Salary		\$775.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel	\$290.70	
Lighting	296.22	
Janitor's Supplies	247.19	
Repairs	177.26	
Telephones	285.24	
Furnishings	179.50	
All Other	62.51	
	<hr/>	1,538.62
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,313.62
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$66.38

### TOWN HALL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation		\$5,800.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Custodian	\$1,544.40	
Assistant Custodian	1,263.60	
Other Labor	9.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,817.00
Other Expenses—		
Fuel	\$929.88	
Light and Power	685.41	
Janitors' Supplies	187.93	
Equipment and Repairs	626.64	
Telephone	41.74	
Insurance	887.80	
All Other	143.00	
	<hr/>	3,502.40
Total Payments		<hr/> 6,319.40
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$519.40

### TOWN HALL CONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1934	\$42.35
No Payments	

### TOWN HALL FURNISHING

Balance from 1934	\$1,018.41
No Payments	

## MEMORIALS FOR TOWN MEMORIAL BUILDING

Balance from 1934	\$1,542.88
No Payments	

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Balance Overdrawn in 1934	\$699.53
Appropriation March 23, 1935	\$699.53

## POLICE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Payments:	

### Salaries and Wages—

Salary of Chief	\$2,430.00	
Patrolmen	21,060.00	
Special Officers	1,735.50	
Janitor	450.00	
All Other	55.50	
	<hr/>	\$25,731.00

### Transportation—

Auto and Motorcycle Expense	\$1,453.71	
New Motorcycle	240.00	
	<hr/>	1,693.71

### Equipment and Repairs—

New Equipment	\$630.19	
Repairs	104.86	
	<hr/>	735.05

### Fuel and Light—

Fuel Oil	428.47	
Gas and Electricity	167.51	
	<hr/>	595.98

### Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Repairs	\$183.07	
Janitor's Supplies	94.22	
All Other	16.45	
	<hr/>	293.74

### Other Expenses—

Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$166.25	
Telephones	195.49	
All Other	43.69	
	<hr/>	405.43

## TRAFFIC SIGNS AND STREET MARKING

Signs	\$125.04	
Labor Painting	213.50	
Material	188.39	
	<hr/>	526.93
Total Payments		<hr/> 29,981.84
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$18.16

## TRAFFIC SIGNALS

Appropriation, March 23, 1935	\$150.00	
Transfer from Reserve	110.00	
	<hr/>	\$260.00
Payments:		
Electricity	\$198.82	
Repairs	57.19	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		<hr/> 256.01
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$3.99

## FIRE DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$44,000.00
Payments:.		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Chief	\$2,457.00	
Assistant Chief	2,135.25	
Firemen (Regular)	26,678.88	
Call Men	3,280.00	
Other Employees	100.00	
	<hr/>	\$34,651.13
Equipment and Repairs—		
Apparatus	\$3,494.07	
Hose	1,302.92	
Equipment for Men	131.98	
Fire Alarm	453.75	
Two New Fire Alarm Boxes	247.20	
New Buick Sedan	550.00	
All Other	3.00	
	<hr/>	6,182.92
Fuel and Light—		
Fuel Oil	\$741.21	
Gas and Electricity	499.83	
	<hr/>	\$1,241.04

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—		
Repairs	\$191.55	
Dormitory	93.76	
Janitor's Supplies	133.41	
All Other	10.00	
		<hr/>
		428.72
Other Expenses—		
Stationery, Printing, Postage	\$70.84	
Telephones	246.03	
Freight, Express	21.68	
All Other	108.45	
		<hr/>
		447.00
To Pension of one man retired from Dept.	1,046.75	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		43,997.56
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$2.44

### SEALING WEIGHTS AND MEASURES

Appropriation		\$2,230.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Salary of Sealer	\$1,260.00	
Labor	13.00	
		<hr/>
		\$1,273.00
Other Expenses—		
Auto Expense	\$278.15	
Stationery and Postage	5.05	
Printing and Advertising	37.00	
New Car	480.00	
Telephone	45.99	
Equipment	83.18	
		<hr/>
		929.37
		<hr/>
Total Payments		2,202.37
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$27.63

### INSPECTION OF BUILDINGS

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Salary of Building Inspector	\$260.00	
Stationery and Postage	5.70	
		<hr/>
Total Payments		265.70
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$34.30



# GYPSY AND BROWN TAIL MOTH SUPPRESSION

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent	\$1,242.00	
Labor	\$2,061.60	
	<hr/>	\$3,303.60

Other Expenses—

Trucks	\$506.88	
Insecticides	400.49	
Hardware and Tools	55.99	
Auto and Sprayer Expense	675.93	
Telephone	41.19	
All Other	14.00	
	<hr/>	1,694.48

Total Payments		<hr/> 4,998.08
----------------	--	----------------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$1.92
----------------------------------	--	--------------

## E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B18-28 MOTH AND TENT CATERPILLAR EXTERMINATION

Balance from 1934		\$156.00
-------------------	--	----------

Payments:

Trucks		\$156.00
--------	--	----------

## E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B18-36, B18-37, B18-38, B18-39, B18-39A MOTH AND TENT CATERPILLAR EXTERMINATION

Transfers from Town Appropriation		\$1,138.58
-----------------------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Trucks	\$1,010.99	
Tools	95.59	
Creosote	32.00	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		<hr/> \$1,138.58
----------------	--	------------------

TREE WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Superintendent (Tree Warden)	\$630.00	
Labor	1,763.40	
	<hr/>	\$2,393.40
Other Expenses—		
Insecticides	\$215.59	
Hardware and Tools	41.90	
Auto, Sprayer Expense	337.01	
Telephone	11.53	
	<hr/>	606.03
Total Payments		<hr/> 2,999.43
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$ .57

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-43  
TREE PLANTING

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$379.25
Payments:		
Trucks	\$182.00	
Trees	197.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$379.25

E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B15-48  
TOWN NURSERY

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$168.80
Payment:		
Trucks	\$98.80	
Team	24.00	
Trees	46.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$168.80

FOREST WARDEN'S DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Warden	\$300.00	
Patrol and Emergency Fire Duty	370.75	
Clerical Assistance	100.00	
Fighting Fires	1,941.07	
	<hr/>	\$2,711.82

Other Expenses—		
Apparatus	\$411.35	
Trucks and Auto Hire	61.00	
Telephone	32.50	
Meals	41.37	
	<hr/>	546.22
Total Payments		<hr/> 3,258.04
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		<hr/> \$1,258.04

### DOG OFFICER

Transfer from Reserve June 18, 1935	\$300.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	146.05	
Reimburse from County	313.00	
	<hr/>	\$759.05
Payments:		
Hillery J. Bergman, Dog Officer		
Compensation (7 months)	\$299.14	
Mileage	146.91	
Care and Custody	237.00	
Destroying Dogs	76.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$759.05

### RIFLE RANGE

Appropriation		\$200.00
Payments:		
Rental of Land	\$50.00	
Use of range at Camp Curtis Guild	43.88	
Use of range at Hingham	46.00	
Transportation	25.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		164.88
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$35.12

### INLAND FISHERIES

Appropriation		\$250.00
Payments:		
Fish	\$240.00	
Clearing outlet at Ship Pond	10.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$250.00

### PLYMOUTH COUNTY AID TO AGRICULTURE

Appropriation	\$100.00
Payments:	
To Trustees of County Aid to Agriculture	\$100.00

### CULTIVATION, PROPAGATION, AND PROTECTION OF SHELLFISH

Appropriation		\$300.00
Payments:		
Supervisor	\$280.00	
Printing	13.50	
Rent of Boat	5.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		298.50
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$1.50

### HEALTH DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$17,000.00
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Clerical Assistance	\$833.90	
Other General Expenses—		
Stationery and Postage	\$34.16	
Printing and Advertising	20.00	
Telephones	149.67	
Freight and Express	6.51	
All Other	.50	
	<hr/>	
		210.84
Quarantine and Contagious Diseases—		
Board and Treatment	\$126.45	
William E. Curtin, M. D.	302.50	
Drugs and Medicines	12.35	
Groceries and Provisions	92.00	
Maintenance of Contagious Ward in		
Jordan Hospital	3,000.00	
All Other	43.76	
	<hr/>	
		3,577.06
Tuberculosis—		
Board and Care	\$3,853.30	
Groceries and Provisions	282.47	
All Other	22.27	
	<hr/>	
		4,158.04

Vital Statistics—

Births	\$44.75	
Deaths	43.25	
	<hr/>	88.00

Other Expenses—

Plumbing Inspectors	\$663.50	
Fumigation and Disinfection	312.34	
Inspection	1,388.00	
Auto Hire	416.00	
Plumbing By-Laws	41.60	
All Other	147.00	
	<hr/>	2,968.44

Inspection—

Salary of Inspector of Meats	\$720.00	
Salary of Inspector of Milk	585.00	
Expenses	73.21	
	<hr/>	1,378.21

Public Dump—

Labor	\$1,617.20	
Expenses	29.61	
	<hr/>	1,646.81

Tuberculosis Dispensary—

William E. Curtin, M. D.	\$300.00	
Rent	540.00	
Light	8.25	
Supplies	7.69	
All Other	2.51	
	<hr/>	858.45

Dental Clinic—

Dentists	\$780.00	
Dental Supplies	52.03	
	<hr/>	832.03

Total Payments	<hr/>	16,551.78
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/>	\$448.22
----------------------------------	-------	----------

PLYMOUTH COUNTY HOSPITAL MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$10,661.19
---------------	-------------

Payments:

To Treasurer of Plymouth County (Assessment of 1934 Maintenance)	\$10,661.19
---	-------------

DISTRICT NURSE

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Payments:	
Services of District Nurse	\$1,000.00

INSPECTOR OF ANIMALS

Appropriation	\$360.00
Payments:	
Services of Inspector of Animals	\$360.00

E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B20-33 & B20-33A  
STANDISH AVENUE DUMP

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$213.20
Payments:	
Trucks	\$213.20

HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION  
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Balance Overdrawn in 1934	\$360.04
Appropriation March 23, 1935	\$360.04

HEALTH DEPARTMENT  
PIGGERY MAINTENANCE AND OPERATION  
AND COLLECTION OF GARBAGE

Appropriation	\$7,800.00
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	175.00
	<hr/> \$7,975.00

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—	
Clerical Assistance	\$390.00
Other Expenses—	
Labor	\$6,396.00
Rent	500.00
Gasoline and Oil	220.99
Truck Expense	416.19
Equipment	7.25
All Other	13.00
	<hr/> 7,553.43
Total Payments	<hr/> \$7,943.43
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<hr/> \$31.57

# PUBLIC SANITARIES

Appropriation	\$2,500.00	
Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	169.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,669.00
Payments:		
Janitor	\$450.00	
Other Care and Labor	1,723.70	
Supplies	262.67	
Repairs	172.71	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,609.08
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$59.92

# SEWER DEPARTMENT

Appropriation		\$4,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,005.90	
Team	4.00	
Pipe and Fittings	26.44	
Equipment	186.68	
Brick and Cement	79.00	
Dredging Outlet	166.85	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		3,468.87
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$531.13

# E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B7-24

## TILTON, BISHOP, LOIS STREETS — NEW SEWER

Balance from 1934		\$453.60
Payments:		
Pipe	\$245.60	
Brick and Cement	134.24	
Tools	.90	
	<hr/>	

Total Payments		380.74
		<hr/>
Transfer to Town Appropriation		\$72.86

# E.R.A. PROJECT NO. 21242B7-40

## MT. PLEASANT STREET DRAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$78.72
Payments:		
Pipe	\$71.42	
Cement	7.30	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$78.72



E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B7-49, B7-54, B7-55  
COURT STREET DRAIN

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$2,569.06

Payments:

Pipe	\$1,805.78
Cement	108.45
Brick	195.77
Grates and Frames	459.06

---

Total Payments \$2,569.06

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4715  
ALVIN ROAD DRAIN

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$754.30

Payments:

Pipe	\$716.50
Brick and Cement	37.80

---

Total Payments \$754.30

STREET CLEANING

Appropriation \$4,500.00

Payments:

Labor	\$4,442.95
Equipment	55.94

---

Total Payments 4,498.89

---

Balance to Excess and Deficiency \$1.11

ROADS AND BRIDGES

Appropriation \$40,000.00

Transfer from Reserve June 1, 1935 500.00

Payments:

General Administration—

Superintendent	\$2,250.00
Clerical Assistance	954.00
Auto Allowance	312.00
Stationery and Postage	66.85
Telephones	160.45
Fuel and Light	189.98
All Other	770.75

---

\$4,704.03

General Highway Expenditures—		
Labor	\$18,892.03	
Teams and Trucks	7,832.93	
Stone, Gravel, etc.	411.59	
Tar and Oil	173.97	
Pipe and Cement	213.75	
Equipment	1,860.54	
Repairs	1,350.38	
Gasoline and Motor Oil	1,914.02	
Kerosene	113.41	
Fuel and Light	41.50	
Freight and Express	37.10	
All Other	106.71	
	<hr/>	32,947.93
Liability Insurance		1,891.33

Other Expenses—		
Drinking Fountains	\$100.39	
Street Signs	113.48	
Traffic Signals	204.50	
Fences	223.84	
	<hr/>	642.21

Total Payments	40,185.50
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$314.50

### E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B2-34, B2-34A SANDY POND ROAD

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$447.20
Payments:	
Trucks	\$447.20

### E.R.A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B2-35, B2-35A BILLINGTON SEA ROAD

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$374.40
Payments:	
Trucks	\$374.40

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4516  
NEW CURB ON MT. PLEASANT ST., STEPHENS ST.,  
CLIFFORD RD., AND LIBERTY ST.

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$13.65	
Lumber	73.66	
Tools	58.49	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$145.80
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$854.20

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-5266  
WHITE HORSE BEACH ROAD

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Trucks	\$212.61	
Power Shovel	85.00	
Tools	158.36	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		455.97
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,044.03

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3915  
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ALONG  
WATER STREET

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Trucks	130.65	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$2,369.35

W.P.A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-4716  
CONSTRUCTING SEA WALL ALONG  
WATER STREET

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$2,500.00
Payments:		
Trucks	130.65	
	<hr/>	
Balance Remaining		\$2,369.35

W.P.A. STATE PROJECT NO. 4306  
FARM TO MARKET ROAD PROJECT

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$110.88
----------------------------------	----------

Payments:

Tools	\$110.88
-------	----------

HIGHWAY CONSTRUCTION AND  
RECONSTRUCTION

Balance from 1934	\$27.33
Appropriation March 23, 1935	17,850.00
	<hr/> \$17,877.33

Payments:

Labor	\$6,050.59
Use of Roller	110.25
Gravel and Stone	3,704.22
Tarvia	7,115.40
	<hr/>

Total Payments	16,980.46
----------------	-----------

Balance Remaining	<hr/> \$896.87
-------------------	----------------

NEW PUBLIC WAY FROM BILLINGTON STREET,  
NORTHERLY LAND DAMAGES AND GRADING

Balance from 1934	\$1,487.65
-------------------	------------

No Payments

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)  
VALLERVILLE TO COSTELLO'S CORNER  
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 724)

Balance from 1934	\$283.00
-------------------	----------

No Payments

RELOCATION OF STATE HIGHWAY (DAMAGES)  
WARREN AVENUE AND MANOMET ROAD

Balance from 1934	\$271.20
-------------------	----------

No Payments

COURT STREET AND SANDWICH STREET  
(Resurfacing)

Balance from 1934	\$149.78	
Appropriation March 23, 1935	5,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$5,149.78
Payments:		
Labor	\$807.25	
Roller	18.00	
Stone	1,876.71	
Tarvia	2,239.57	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,941.53
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$208.25

LONG POND ROAD  
(Resurfacing)

Balance from 1934	\$40.94	
Appropriation March 23, 1935	2,000.00	
	<hr/>	\$2,040.94
Payments:		
Labor	\$425.30	
Tarvia	1,588.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,013.68
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$27.26

OLD BEACH ROAD  
LAND AND PROPERTY DAMAGES

Balance from 1934	\$290.00
No Payments	

ROYAL STREET HARD-SURFACE

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Labor	183.00
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$67.00

CEDARVILLE ROAD HARD-SURFACE

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$80.23	
Use of Roller	12.00	
Stone	408.42	
Tarvia	235.26	
Total Payments		735.91
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$14.09

CORDAGE STREET  
LAND DAMAGES

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Recording Title		5.05
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$94.95

UNION STREET WIDENING  
LAND DAMAGES

Appropriation		\$1,500.00
Payments:		
Land Damages		\$1,500.00

WATER STREET WIDENING  
LAND TAKEN

Appropriation		\$100.00
Payments:		
Recording Titles	\$24.10	
Legal Services	5.00	
Total Payments		29.10
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$70.90

LAND DAMAGES AT MANOMET POINT ROAD  
(COUNTY COMMISSIONERS' DECREE NO. 887)

Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935		\$23.00
Payments:		
Land Damages		6.00
Balance Remaining		\$17.00

BROOKSIDE AVENUE  
(Improvement and Resurfacing)

Balance from 1934	\$578.80
No Payments	

ROBBINS HILL ROAD AND PRISCILLA ROAD

Balance from 1934	\$109.93
-------------------	----------

Payments:	
Calcium Chloride	108.00

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$1.93</u>
----------------------------------	---------------

FEDERAL FURNACE ROAD  
(Surfacing)

Appropriation	\$3,500.00	
Grants from County	2,974.99	
Grants from State	5,949.99	
	<u>          </u>	\$12,424.98

Payments:	
Labor	\$4,439.30
Trucks	3,630.50
Power Shovel	1,528.00
Gravel	569.30
Tarvia	1,189.91
Pipe	412.84
Cement	58.25
Frames and Grates	46.87
All Other	25.00

Total Payments	<u>11,899.97</u>
----------------	------------------

Balance Remaining	<u>\$525.01</u>
-------------------	-----------------

OBERY ROAD, CARVER ROAD, & UNION STREET  
(Chapter 464, Acts of 1935)

Cash from State	\$6,344.26
-----------------	------------

Payments:	
Labor	\$3,366.80
Trucks	1,333.14

Total Payments	<u>4,699.94</u>
----------------	-----------------

Balance Remaining	<u>\$1,644.32</u>
-------------------	-------------------



### DOTEN ROAD IMPROVEMENT

Transfer from Reserve June 1, 1935	\$250.00
------------------------------------	----------

Payments:

½ Cost of Sealing	\$250.00
-------------------	----------

### NEW TRUCK FOR HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$3,300.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

New Studebaker Truck	\$2,800.00
----------------------	------------

New Chevrolet Truck	441.00
---------------------	--------

Total Payments	3,241.00
----------------	----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$59.00
----------------------------------	---------

### BRIDGE AT WHITE HORSE BEACH

Appropriation	\$750.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

Advertising for Bids	\$88.30
----------------------	---------

Payments to Contractor	646.00
------------------------	--------

Total Payments	734.30
----------------	--------

Balance Remaining	\$15.70
-------------------	---------

### FENCE AT SUMMER STREET PLAYGROUND

Appropriation	\$420.00
---------------	----------

Payments:

New Fence	\$300.86
-----------	----------

Fittings	94.60
----------	-------

Lumber	23.12
--------	-------

Total Payments	418.58
----------------	--------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$1.42
----------------------------------	--------

### REBUILDING OF TOWN WHARF

Appropriation from Loan	\$24,750.00
-------------------------	-------------

Appropriation from Revenue	2,750.00
----------------------------	----------

	\$27,500.00
--	-------------

Payments:	
Engineers' Fees	\$1,650.00
A. A. Hersey & Son Co., Contractor	23,478.75
Inspector	489.25
Insurance	600.00
Advertising for Bids	11.70
Telephone	1.60
	<hr/>
Total Payments	26,231.30
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,268.70

### DREDGING AT TOWN WHARF

Transfer from Reserve Dec. 11, 1935	\$360.00
Payments:	
Bay State Dredging & Contracting Co.	\$360.00

### HARD-SURFACING STREETS

Balance from 1934	\$33.58	
Appropriation March 23, 1935	4,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$4,533.58
Payments:		
Labor	\$3,367.57	
Stone	68.30	
Tarvia	910.58	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,346.45
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$187.13

### SIDEWALKS

Appropriation		\$5,000.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$2,491.49	
Stone and Sand	782.15	
Tar	1,505.17	
Equipment	220.94	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		4,999.75
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$.25

### SIDEWALKS: GRANOLITHIC

Balance from 1934	\$513.36	
Appropriation March 23, 1935	2,500.00	
	<hr/>	\$3,013.36
Payments:		
Curbing	\$2,370.62	
Sidewalks: New and Repairing	545.40	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		2,916.02
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$97.34

### SNOW AND ICE REMOVAL

Appropriation		\$12,500.00
Payments:		
Labor	\$7,669.22	
Trucks	1,584.63	
Plowing Snow	2,271.50	
Fordson Tractor and Plow	600.00	
Other Equipment	159.21	
All Other	4.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		12,288.56
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$211.44

### STREET LIGHTING

Appropriation		\$20,000.00
Payments:		
White Way and Ornamental	\$5,942.04	
Ordinary Lights	11,565.80	
Manomet	1,748.04	
Cedarville	517.50	
Range Lights	57.00	
Plymouth Rock Lights	39.96	
Traffic Signals	11.18	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		19,881.52
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$118.48

### HARBOR MASTER

Appropriation		\$150.00
Payments:		
Salary of Harbor Master		\$150.00

TOWN WHARF  
MAINTENANCE AND CARETAKER

Appropriation		\$700.00
Payments:		
Salary of Caretaker	\$600.00	
Equipment and Repairs	67.80	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		667.80
		<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$32.20

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE

Appropriation	\$90,000.00	
Income from Trust Funds	75.15	
Race Track Distributions (Sect. 15, Chap. 374, Acts 1934)	640.50	
	<hr/>	
		\$90,715.65

    Payments:

        General Administration—

Salary of Chairman	\$37.50	
Salary of Secretary	315.00	
Salary of Investigator	1,850.22	
Clerical Assistance	3,360.00	
Printing, Stationery, Postage	401.54	
New Typewriter	103.50	
All Other	243.27	
	<hr/>	
		\$6,311.03

        Infirmary—

Salary of Superintendent	\$728.00	
Other Salaries and Wages	1,395.85	
Groceries and Provisions	2,453.02	
Dry Goods and Clothing	339.40	
Building	407.38	
Fuel and Light	1,269.77	
Equipment	238.48	
Hay and Grain	1.00	
Ice	110.16	
All Other	586.72	
	<hr/>	
		7,529.78

Outside Relief by Town—

Cash	\$6,354.65	
Rent	8,554.66	
Groceries and Provisions	45,256.75	
Fuel	5,443.65	
Dry Goods and Clothing	925.59	
Medical Attendance	2,371.74	
Burials	300.00	
State Institutions	1,550.21	
Other Institutions	2,332.54	
All Other	197.14	
	<hr/>	73,286.93

Relief by Other Cities and Towns—

Cities	\$3,819.23	
Towns	1,703.09	
	<hr/>	5,522.32

MOTHERS' AID

Payments:

Cash	3,126.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		95,776.06
		<hr/>
Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town		\$5,060.41

INCOME FROM JULIA P. ROBINSON FUND

Expended by the Board of Public Welfare for In-	
mates of Infirmary	\$9.83

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Balance Overdrawn in 1934	\$3,867.47
Appropriation March 23, 1935	\$3,867.47

DEPARTMENT OF PUBLIC WELFARE  
OLD AGE ASSISTANCE

Appropriation	\$30,000.00
Race Track Distribution (Sect. 15, Chap. 374, Acts 1934)	640.50
	<hr/>
	\$30,640.50

Payments:	
Cash	\$31,180.25
Medical Attendance	1,089.10
Hospital Care	636.60
Reimbursements to Cities and Towns	1,505.83
Burials	200.00
Rent	133.00
All Other	79.86
	<hr/>
Total Payments	34,824.64
	<hr/>
Balances Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$4,184.14

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242D1W-11G, D1W-11H,  
D1W-11I, D1W-11J, D1W-11K  
(WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$383.13
Payments:	
Rent of Sewing Machines	\$104.09
Repair of Machines	55.26
Sewing Accessories	223.78
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$383.13

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-120  
(WOMEN'S SEWING PROJECT)

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
Rent of Sewing Machines	\$40.15
Repair of Machines	21.25
Sewing Accessories	103.93
Chairs	10.00
All Other	11.68
	<hr/>
Total Payments	187.01
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$312.99

WIDOWS' ACCOUNT

Balance from 1934	\$729.00
Income from Bank Stock	50.00
	<hr/>
	\$779.00
Payments:	
To Widows	21.00
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$758.00

## SOLDIERS' BENEFITS

Appropriation	\$7,500.00
---------------	------------

### Payments:

#### State Aid—

On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	\$740.00
--	----------

#### Military Aid—

On Authorization of State Aid Commissioner	830.00
--	--------

#### Soldiers' Relief—

Clerical Assistance	\$104.00	
Cash	8,154.60	
Fuel	337.34	
Rent	61.00	
Clothing	9.46	
Medical Attendance	945.89	
All Other	93.45	
	<hr/>	9,705.74

Total Payments	11,275.74
----------------	-----------

Balance Overdrawn to be Appropriated by Town	\$3,775.74
--	------------

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT

Appropriation	\$222,000.00
Income from Trust Fund	12.88
	<hr/> \$222,012.88

### Payments:

#### General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary	\$4,230.00	
Clerk	1,340.32	
Attendance Officer	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing	325.49	
Telephone	170.45	
Traveling Expenses	121.75	
Automobile Expense	400.00	
School Census	106.42	
All Other	214.67	
	<hr/>	\$7,509.10

#### Teachers' Salaries—

Day	\$149,975.95	
Evening	2,974.00	
	<hr/>	152,949.95



Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books	\$3,717.25	
Paper, Blank Books, etc.	3,355.12	
Manual Training Supplies	707.36	
Domestic Science Supplies	668.14	
Athletic Supplies	315.42	
Typewriters	432.44	
All Other	52.00	
	<hr/>	9,247.73
Tuition—		976.15

Transportation—

Automobiles (Pupils)	\$15,525.81	
Automobiles (Teachers)	389.97	
	<hr/>	15,915.78

Janitors' Service—

Day	\$11,208.09	
Evening	94.50	
Playground Supervisor	54.00	
Watchmen, July 4th	50.40	
Shoveling Snow	21.00	
	<hr/>	11,427.99

Fuel and Light—

Coal and Wood	\$8,269.64	
Gas and Electricity	1,719.50	
	<hr/>	9,989.14

Maintenance of Buildings and Grounds—

Salary of Building Supervisor	\$2,340.00	
Carpentry, Painting, Masonry	578.05	
Heating, Plumbing, Wiring	1,453.38	
Building Material	318.16	
New Fencing	385.02	
Flags and Flagstaffs	68.32	
Janitors' Supplies	556.47	
Telephones	376.08	
Ashes, etc., removed	201.50	
All Other	103.91	
	<hr/>	6,380.89

Furniture and Furnishings—

Desks and Chairs	\$261.73	
Window Shades	142.40	
All Other	330.98	
	<hr/>	735.11

Rent—	360.00	
Diplomas and Graduation—	208.72	
Medical Inspection—		
Physician	\$1,620.00	
Nurse and Assistant	2,217.50	
Dental Nurse	1,419.00	
Dental Clinic	704.31	
All Other	345.40	
	<hr/>	6,306.21
Total Payments		<hr/> 222,006.77
Balance to Excess and Deficiency Fund		<hr/> \$6.11

STATE AIDED VOCATIONAL TRAINING		
(Smith-Hughes Funds for Teaching Pottery Making)		
Cash from State		\$540.00
Payments:		
Salary of Pottery Instructor		180.00
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$360.00

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-6191		
(Nutrition project for undernourished children)		
Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$1,000.00
Payments:		
Delivering Food	\$13.00	
Provisions	74.40	
Equipment	17.88	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		105.28
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$894.72

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B12-30, B12-30A		
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND		
Transfers from Town Appropriation		\$466.94
Payments:		
Trucks	\$249.60	
Tools	105.27	
Cement	112.07	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$466.94

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B11-45  
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$648.24

Payments:

Trucks	\$395.20
Cement	192.29
Grate and Frame	7.75
Pipe	53.00

Total Payments                      \$648.24

W. P. A. PROJECT NO. 65-14-3401  
MT. PLEASANT STREET PLAYGROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$230.84

Payments:

Trucks	\$105.95
Cement	42.34

Total Payments                      148.29

Balance Remaining                      \$82.55

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B11-53, B11-56  
MANOMET SCHOOL PLAYGROUND

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$324.73

Payments:

Trucks	\$296.40
Shovels	28.33

Total Payments                      \$324.73

PLYMOUTH PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation, Including 1934 Dog Tax \$8,850.00

Income from Gates Fund 68.06

                     \$8,918.06

Payments:

Salaries:

Librarian	\$1,844.50
Assistants	3,653.92
Janitor	600.00

                     \$6,098.42

Books and Periodicals—		
Books and Periodicals	\$1,657.78	
Bindings	292.46	
Stationery	132.63	
	<hr/>	2,082.87
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$643.92	
Telephone	18.20	
Equipment	30.35	
All Other	44.30	
	<hr/>	736.77
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$8,918.06

### MANOMET PUBLIC LIBRARY

Appropriation		\$750.00
Payments:		
Salaries—		
Librarian	\$300.00	
Janitor	75.00	
	<hr/>	\$375.00
Books and Periodicals		246.04
Other Expenses—		
Fuel and Light	\$62.00	
Equipment and Repairs	66.96	
	<hr/>	128.96
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$750.00

### PARKS AND TRAINING GREEN

Appropriation	\$10,000.00	
Appropriation for 1934 Bills	336.75	
Income from Fund	70.61	
	<hr/>	\$10,407.36
Payments:		
Parks and Gardens—		
Superintendent	\$999.57	
Labor	2,592.33	
Clerical Assistance	125.00	
Teams and Trucks	37.25	
Supplies	238.12	
Equipment	67.25	
Repairs	299.61	
Auto Expense	283.86	
Cement Walk, Bates Park	221.50	
Lights	24.32	
	<hr/>	\$4,888.81

Public Playgrounds—

Caretakers	\$373.00	
Labor	1,367.40	
Supplies	66.13	
Equipment	32.92	
Repairs	48.46	
Improvements	359.16	
Lights	9.00	
	<hr/>	2,256.07

Bathing Beaches and Camping Places—

Caretakers	\$1,286.65	
Labor	561.30	
Teams and Trucks	10.00	
Supplies	94.51	
Equipment	158.56	
Repairs	610.78	
New Piazza—Nelson Street	351.86	
Lights	131.94	
Telephones	56.73	
	<hr/>	3,262.33

Total Payments	<hr/>	10,407.21
----------------	-------	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$ .15
----------------------------------	--	--------------

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-26, B15-52, B15-57  
STUMPING IN MORTON PARK

Balance from 1934	\$128.05	
Transfers from Town Appropriation	311.29	
	<hr/>	\$439.34

Payments:

Trucks	\$343.20	
Cement	69.75	
Other Material	23.14	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		436.09
		<hr/>
Balance to Town Appropriation		\$3.25

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B12-27, B12-41  
GRADING PLAYGROUND AT VETERANS FIELD

Transfers from Town Appropriation		\$834.22
Payments:		
Trucks	\$539.83	
Lumber, Pipe, Cement	194.20	
Stone Dust	14.09	
Other Material	14.66	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		762.78
		<hr/>
Balance to Town Appropriation		\$71.44

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B11-44  
REPAIRING NELSON STREET CAMP GROUND

Transfer from Town Appropriation		\$413.12
Payments:		
Trucks	\$249.60	
Pipe and Cement	163.52	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$413.12

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-29, B-15-47  
BREWSTER PARK EXTENSION

Balance from 1934	\$666.45	
Transfer from Town Appropriation	62.33	
	<hr/>	
		\$728.78
Payments:		
Trucks	\$447.20	
Repairing Tools	9.59	
Salt	.75	
Cement	44.19	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		501.73
		<hr/>
Balance to Town Appropriation		\$227.05

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B11-51, B11-51A, B11-51B  
WATER STREET EXTENSION PLAYGROUND

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$6,787.04

Payments:

Trucks	\$4,714.45
Power Shovel	1,595.63
Pipe	109.86
Lumber	25.18
Gravel	230.50
Tools	110.65
Nails	.77

Total Payments \$6,787.04

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B4-42  
REPAIRING E. R. A. OFFICE

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$301.00

Payments:

Lumber	\$166.76
Paint	17.98
Pipe and Fittings	10.66
Hardware	12.86
Plumbing Supplies	92.74

Total Payments \$301.00

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B4-46  
REPAIRING COMMISSARY BLDG.

Transfer from Town Appropriation \$77.67

Payments:

Lumber	\$59.72
Hardware	17.95

Total Payments \$77.67

E. R. A. PROJECTS NO. 21242B15-21, B15-31  
GRADING IN INDIAN RESERVATION  
CAMP GROUND

Transfers from Town Appropriation \$184.10

Payments:

Trucks	\$143.00
Tools	41.10

Total Payments \$184.10



E. R. A. PROJECT NO. X21242F2-U2  
FEDERAL HOUSING PROJECT

Transfer from Town Appropriation	\$17.50
----------------------------------	---------

Payments:	
Transportation	\$12.20
Stationery	5.30
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$17.50

U. S. PUBLIC WORKS ADMINISTRATION

Balance from 1934 to be refunded by U. S. Department of Labor	\$101.88
Refunded by U. S. Department of Labor	\$100.35
Transferred to S-G-2	1.53
	<hr/>
	\$101.88

E. R. A. PROJECT S-G-2  
ADMINISTRATIVE

Transfers from Town Appropriation	\$3,698.65
-----------------------------------	------------

Payments:	
Investigator	\$630.00
Sponsor's Agent and Clerical Assistance	80.00
Expense	8.55
Stationery	101.77
Accidents	290.58
Gasoline and Oil	284.10
Furniture and Furnishings	229.20
Telephones	184.63
Trucking Mattresses	120.50
Miscellaneous	269.32
	<hr/>
Total Payments	2,198.65
	<hr/>
Balance Remaining	\$1,500.00

MEMORIAL DAY

Appropriation	\$400.00
Payments:	
Observance of Memorial Day	395.74
	<hr/>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$4.26

### ARMISTICE DAY

Appropriation	\$250.00
Payments:	
Post No. 40 American Legion Band	165.00
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$85.00</u>

### SEXTON

Appropriation	\$200.00
Payments:	
Salary of Sexton	<u>\$200.00</u>

### COMMITTEE ON REPRESENTATIVE TOWN GOVERNMENT

Appropriation 1931	\$100.00
No Payments	

### JULY FOURTH

Appropriation	\$500.00
Payments:	
National Fireworks Dist. Co.	\$300.00
Band	134.20
Prizes and Incidentals	42.15
Total Payments	<u>476.35</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$23.65</u>

### PENSIONS FOR TOWN LABORERS

Appropriation	\$2,210.00
Payments:	
To five men retired from the Highway Department	1,995.48
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	<u>\$214.52</u>

### MUNICIPAL ADVERTISING

Appropriation	\$1,000.00
Cash Donation	1,000.00
	<u>\$2,000.00</u>

Payments:		
Printing Books	\$1,235.00	
Postage and Express on Books	82.00	
Float for Bourne Bridge Dedication	172.63	
Dinners for Moose Convention	118.50	
Telephone Tolls	29.40	
Advertising in Newspaper	52.50	
All Other	65.25	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		1,755.28
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$244.72

OBTAINING INFORMATION RELATIVE TO  
DEVELOPMENT OF LOCAL INDUSTRIES

Appropriation		\$3,000.00
Payments:		
Plans	\$150.00	
Photographs	8.00	
Travel	493.30	
Suppers	20.55	
All Other	8.60	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		680.45
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$2,319.55

STATE CENSUS 1935

Appropriation		\$567.94
Payments:		
Compensation of Enumerators (Five)	\$502.20	
Auto Expense	57.36	
Car-fares, etc.	8.38	
	<hr/>	
Total Payments		\$567.94

MISCELLANEOUS ACCOUNT

Appropriation		\$3,100.00
Payments:		
Legislative—		
Moderator	\$40.00	
Advisory and Finance Committee		
Secretary	100.00	
Stationery and Postage	16.73	
Printing	70.19	
	<hr/>	
		\$226.92

Certifying Notes	30.00
Seal Bounty	10.00
Cleaning and Polishing Sealer's Standards	2.00
½ Cost of Parkway Cable	10.50
Town Float Expenses	11.47
Ringling Bells	14.00
Damages	92.00
Town Clock Expenses	202.97
Flags on Training Green	171.61
Printing Town Reports	1,502.61
Pilgrim's Progress	98.64
Erecting Headstones (Soldiers' Graves)	20.00
Signs and Memorials	76.00
1933 Attachment	20.00
Insurance	43.38
Recording	255.80
Herring Stream Expenses	49.75
Repairs to Plymouth Mills	50.00
<hr/>	
Total Payments	2,887.65
<hr/>	
Balance to Excess and Deficiency	\$212.35

## RESERVE ACCOUNT

Transfer from Reserve from Overlay of Taxes	\$4,637.02
Transfers to:	
Roads and Bridges	\$500.00
Doten Road Improvement	250.00
Treasury Department	252.00
Dog Officer	300.00
Water Department	450.00
Dredging at Town Wharf	360.00
Election and Registration	180.00
Town House Maintenance	130.00
Dog Officer	146.05
Garbage Removal	175.00
Public Sanitaries	169.00
Traffic Signals	110.00
Manomet Point Road	23.00
<hr/>	
Total Transfers	3,045.05
<hr/>	
Balance Returned to Reserve Overlay	\$1,591.97

EMERGENCY RELIEF ADMINISTRATION  
(Subject to transfer to projects on order of the  
Board of Selectmen)

Balance from 1934	\$8,288.95	
Appropriation	25,000.00	
Unexpended Balances from Discontinued and Finished Projects:		
Manomet Water Extension	\$2,172.46	
Veteran's Field Playground	71.44	
Brewster Park Extension	227.05	
Tilton, Bishop, Lois St. Sewer	72.86	
Morton Park	3.25	
	<hr/>	2,547.06
Transfers to:		<hr/> \$35,836.01
Gypsy and Brown Tail Moth Extermination	\$1,138.58	
Standish Avenue Dump	213.20	
Billington Sea Road	374.40	
Widening Sandy Pond Road	447.20	
Women's Sewing Project	883.13	
Grading Mt. Pleasant St. Playground	466.94	
Clearing Brush Indian Reservation Camp Ground	184.10	
Mt. Pleasant School Drains	78.72	
Repairing E. R. A. Office	301.00	
Tree Planting Project	379.25	
Repairing Commissary Building	77.67	
Stocking Town Nursery	168.80	
Federal Housing Canvass	17.50	
Administrative Project	3,698.65	
Court Street Drain	2,569.06	
Nelson Street Camp Ground	413.12	
Mt. Pleasant Street Playground	648.24	
Water St. Extension Playground	6,787.04	
Stumping in Morton Park	311.29	
Veterans Field Playground	529.75	
Manomet School Playground	324.73	
Brewster Park Extension	62.33	
Farm to Market Road Project	110.88	
Alvin Road Drain	754.30	
Mt. Pleasant Street School	230.84	
Retaining Wall on Water Street (5060)	2,500.00	
Retaining Wall on Water Street (3885)	2,500.00	
White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00	
Curb Project	1,000.00	
Nutrition Project	1,000.00	
Nursing Project	125.00	
	<hr/>	
Total Transfers		30,795.72
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$5,040.29

TOWN FOREST  
FOR PURCHASE OF LAND

Balance from 1934	\$45.00
No Payments	

TOWN FOREST  
REFORESTING AND IMPROVEMENTS

Appropriation	\$1,200.00
---------------	------------

Payments:

Labor	\$1,089.20
Equipment and Repairs	34.68
Telephone	58.45
Express	17.67
	<hr/>
Total Payments	\$1,200.00

WATER DEPARTMENT MAINTENANCE

Appropriation	\$26,000.00
Transfer from Reserve Oct. 17, 1935	450.00
	<hr/>
	\$26,450.00

Payments:

Administration—

Superintendent	\$2,700.00
Registrar	492.26
Clerks	1,506.70
Janitor	164.50
Stationery, Printing and Postage	632.81
Telephones	261.70
All Other	280.84
	<hr/>
	\$6,038.81

General Expenditures—

Labor	\$8,393.75
Pipe and Fittings	645.30
Meters and Fittings	663.06
Freight and Express	104.21
Equipment and Repairs	2,472.18
Auto Expense	793.56
Liability Insurance	511.93
All Other	139.34
	<hr/>
	13,723.33

Pumping Station—

Engineers	\$3,070.00	
Boilers and Pumps	257.39	
Oil Waste, Packing	126.21	
Coal	2,655.55	
Building	15.80	
Light	59.10	
Electric Power	444.02	
All Other	6.92	
	<hr/>	6,634.99

Total Payments		26,397.13
----------------	--	-----------

Balance to Excess and Deficiency		\$52.87
----------------------------------	--	---------

WATER DEPARTMENT CONSTRUCTION

Appropriation		\$2,000.00
---------------	--	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,983.00
Equipment and Repairs	17.00

Total Payments		\$2,000.00
----------------	--	------------

E. R. A. PROJECT NO. 21242B9-22

MANOMET WATER SYSTEM EXTENSION

Balance from 1934		\$3,887.00
-------------------	--	------------

Payments:

Pipe and Fittings	\$1,582.04
Hydrants	132.50

Total Payments		1,714.54
----------------	--	----------

Transfer to E. R. A. Appropriation		\$2,172.46
------------------------------------	--	------------

OAK GROVE AND VINE HILLS CEMETERY

Appropriation		\$10,000.00
---------------	--	-------------

Income from Trust Funds	2,588.81	
	<hr/>	\$12,588.81

Payments:

Salaries and Wages—

Superintendent	\$1,497.60
Clerical Assistance	314.20
Labor	8,582.23
	<hr/>
	\$10,394.03



Other Expenses—		
Teams and Trucks	\$355.37	
Soil, Sods, Fertilizer	402.00	
Trees, Shrubs, Grass Seed	460.96	
Hardware and Paint	246.87	
Telephone	24.72	
Stationery	23.00	
Calcium Chloride	110.40	
Tarvia-lithic	95.00	
Manhole Crate	88.80	
Markers	45.00	
Equipment	47.47	
All Other	172.28	
	<hr/>	2,071.87
Total Payments		<hr/> 12,465.90
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$122.91

### BURIAL HILL CEMETERY

Appropriation	\$1,200.00	
Income from Trust Funds	116.44	
	<hr/>	\$1,316.44
Payments:		
Salaries and Wages—		
Labor		\$1,211.75
Other Expenses—		
Teams	\$15.50	
Hardware and Paint	35.38	
All Other	4.26	
	<hr/>	55.14
Total Payments		<hr/> 1,266.89
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<hr/> \$49.55

### BURIAL HILL CEMETERY PROTECTING OLD HEADSTONES

Appropriation	\$300.00	
Payments:		
Bliss Hardware Co., Contractor		271.75
		<hr/>
Balance Remaining		\$28.25

# CHILTONVILLE, MANOMET, CEDARVILLE, AND SOUTH POND CEMETERIES

Appropriation	\$800.00	
Income from Trust Funds	191.10	
		<u>\$991.10</u>
Payments:		
Chiltonville—		
Labor	\$322.15	
Flowers, Shrubs	36.95	
		<u>\$359.10</u>
Manomet—		
Labor	\$279.60	
Paint	53.68	
Pipe and Cement	93.68	
All Other	35.44	
		<u>462.40</u>
Cedarville—		
Labor	102.25	
South Pond—		
Labor	27.00	
		<u></u>
Total Payments		950.75
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$40.35</u>

## TOWN DEBT AND INTEREST

Appropriation		\$40,000.00
Payments:		
Town Debt—		
Town Hall Loan	\$14,500.00	
Town Hall Lot Loan	1,000.00	
Water Loans	10,000.00	
		<u>\$25,500.00</u>
Total Town Debt		
Interest—		
Loans in Anticipation of Taxes	\$238.67	
Town Hall Loan	5,800.00	
Town Hall Lot Loan	202.50	
Public Landing Loan	300.79	
Water Loans	2,800.00	
		<u>9,341.96</u>
Total Interest		
Total Payments		<u>34,841.96</u>
Balance to Excess and Deficiency		<u>\$5,158.04</u>

## SCHEDULE C

---

### ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

#### Charges, Estimated in Making Tax Warrants:

Income Tax	\$41,866.43
Corporation Tax	33,365.83
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	18,002.27
Licenses and Permits	17,969.50
Fines	1,230.75
Grants and Gifts	1,495.22
Special Assessments	806.85
General Government	1,388.50
Protection of Persons and Property	559.89
Health and Sanitation	4,132.68
Highways	155.51
Charities	18,862.33
Old Age Assistance	10,229.74
Soldiers' Benefits	1,858.28
Schools	1,462.61
Libraries	.....
Recreation	2,281.40
Public Service Enterprises	43,395.91
Cemeteries	4,456.77
Interest on Taxes and Assessments	9,321.62
All Other Receipts	3,662.13
	<hr/>
	\$216,534.28

#### Credits, Amounts Actually Received:

Income Tax	\$51,075.04
Corporation Tax	43,252.55
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax	19,796.14
Licenses and Permits	21,136.21
Fines	2,024.20
Grants and Gifts	1,442.50
Special Assessments	387.00
General Government	2,251.80
Protection of Persons and Property	608.10
Health and Sanitation	3,416.24
Highways	25.25

Charities	19,572.22
Old Age Assistance	12,257.06
Soldiers' Benefits	1,645.50
Schools	1,217.86
Libraries	.....
Recreation	2,878.77

Public Service Enterprises:

Water Department	\$46,914.15	
Town Wharf	1,640.00	
Herring Streams	229.25	
Rent of Building	30.00	
	<hr/>	48,813.40
Cemeteries		4,203.51
Interest on Taxes and Assessments		11,651.90
All Other Receipts		905.25
		<hr/>
		248,560.50
		<hr/>
Excess of Actual Receipts		\$32,026.22

## SCHEDULE D

---

### REVENUE ACCOUNT 1935

#### Charges—

Appropriations March 23		\$784,118.09
Less:		
1934 Dog Tax, to Public Library	\$1,824.57	
Estimated Receipts	216,534.28	
	<hr/>	218,358.85
Amount to be Assessed		\$565,759.24*
Excess Revenue (To Excess and Deficiency)		32,128.70
		<hr/>
		\$597,887.94

#### Credits—

Assessors' Warrant, June 8	\$557,059.24	
Poll Tax Warrant, April 1	8,700.00	
	<hr/>	\$565,759.24*
Additional Warrant (Polls)	42.00	
Additional Warrant (R. Est.)	60.48	
	<hr/>	
Total of Assessors' Warrants		\$565,861.72
Excess of Estimated Receipts		32,026.22
		<hr/>
		\$597,887.94

## SCHEDULE E

---

### EXCESS AND DEFICIENCY 1935

#### Unexpended Balances, Credited—

Selectmen's Department	\$14.74
Accounting Department	11.08
Treasury Department	55.40
Assessors' Department	15.79
Town Clerk's Department	265.56
Engineering Department	8.12
Election and Registration	.40
Town House Maintenance	66.38
Police Department	18.16
Fire Department	2.44
Sealing Weights and Measures	27.63
Inspection of Buildings	34.30
Moth Suppression	1.92
Tree Warden's Department	.57
Rifle Range Expense	35.12
Shellfish Protection	1.50
Health Department	448.22
Piggery Maintenance, and Garbage Col- lection	31.57
Sewers	531.13
Street Cleaning	1.11
Public Sanitaries	59.92
Roads and Bridges	314.50
New Truck for Highway Department	59.00
Royal Street Surfacing	67.00
Cedarville Road Surfacing	14.09
Cordage Street	94.95
Water Street Widening	70.90
Robbins Hill Road	1.93

Summer Street Fence	1.42
Sidewalks	.25
Snow and Ice Removal	211.44
Street Lighting	118.48
Traffic Signals	3.99
School Department	6.11
Park Department	.15
Memorial Day	4.26
Armistice Day	85.00
July Fourth	23.65
Pensions for Town Laborers	214.52
Miscellaneous Account	212.35
Water Department, Maintenance	52.87
Town Wharf, Maintenance	32.20
Oak Grove and Vine Hills Cemeteries	122.91
Burial Hill Cemetery	49.55
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	40.35
Town Debt and Interest	5,158.04
	<hr/>
	\$8,590.97



# SCHEDULE F BALANCE SHEET—JANUARY 1, 1936 REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash		\$58,170.33	Overlay, Tax of 1934	\$2,677.10	
Uncollected Taxes:			Overlay, Tax of 1935	8,762.25	
Herbert W. Bartlett, Collector					
Tax of 1934, Property	\$15,710.62		Total Overlays		\$11,439.35
Tax of 1935, Property	123,281.05		Reserve from Overlays		3,872.54
Tax of 1935, Polls	364.00		Sale of Real Est. (Sect. 63, Chap. 44, G. L.)		1,838.00
			Surplus from Sale of Land (Sect. 79, Chap. 60)		140.54
Total Uncollected Taxes		139,355.67	Accounts Payable: Unpaid Warrants		50.00
Motor Vehicle Excise Tax			Unappropriated Revenue:		
For Year 1934	\$487.37		Dog Tax from County		1,777.91
For Year 1935	1,484.82		Liquor License Fees for 1936		13,350.00
			Over Assessment of 1935 County Tax		145.00
Total Excise Tax		1,972.19	Income from Bank Stock, Unexpended		753.00
Tax Titles		11,709.51	Unexpended Appropriation Balances:		
Uncollected Water Rates, etc.:			Committee on Rep. Town Gov't	\$100.00	
Addie H. Burgess, Collector			Municipal Advertising	244.72	
Water Rates, 1932	\$31.30		Selectmen, for Obtaining Informa-		
Water Rates, 1933	360.45		tion Relative to Development of		
Water Rates, 1934	1,073.33		Local Industries	2,319.55	
Water Rates, 1935	10,427.86		State Aided Vocational Education	360.00	
Labor and Material, 1933	1.00		Burial Hill, Protecting Stones	28.25	
Labor and Material, 1934	6.50		Emergency Relief Administration	5,040.29	



## NON-REVENUE ACCOUNTS

Cash		
Loans Authorized		
	\$10,446.87	
	189,850.00	
		\$42.35
	Memorial Town Hall	1,018.41
	Furnishings for Town Hall	1,542.88
	Memorials for Town Hall	187.13
	Hard-Surfacing Streets	
	Highway Construction and Recon-	896.87
	struction	
	Court and Sandwich Streets, Re-	208.25
	surfacing	27.26
	Long Pond Road, Resurfacing	525.01
	Federal Furnace Road	
	Obery Road, Carver Road and	
	Union Street, Chap. 464, Acts	
	1935	1,644.32
	Land Damages, Manomet Point	
	Road	17.00
	Old Beach Road, Land Damages	290.00
	New Westerly Way	1,487.65
	Relocation of State Highway:	
	(Land Damages)	
	Vallerville to Costello's Cor.	283.00
	Warren Avenue and Manomet Road	271.20
	Brookside Avenue	578.80
	Bridge at White Horse Beach	15.70
	Rebuilding Town Wharf	1,268.70
	Granolithic Sidewalk and Curbing	97.34
	Town Forest, for Purchase of Land	45.00
	New High School Building	189,850.00
		<hr/>
		200,296.87
		<hr/>
		\$200,296.87

# MUNICIPAL INDEBTEDNESS

Funded Debt Balancing Account	
	\$219,250.00
Town Hall Lot Loan	\$4,000.00
Memorial Town Hall Loan	130,500.00
Public Landing Loan, 1935	24,750.00
	<hr/>
	\$159,250.00
	60,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$219,250.00
	<hr/>
Water Loan (Manomet)	
	<hr/>
	\$219,250.00

# TRUST AND INVESTMENT FUNDS

Cash and Investments	
	\$123,800.04
Murdock Poor and School Fund	\$730.00
Francis LeBaron Poor Fund	1,350.00
Charles Holmes Poor Fund	500.00
Julia P. Robinson Poor Fund	300.00
Marcia E. Jackson Gates Public Library Fund	2,000.00
Nathaniel Morton Park Fund	2,000.00
Warren Burial Hill Cemetery Fund	1,662.58
Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	112,952.21
Phoebe Clifford Perpetual Care Fund (De- posited with State Treasurer)	200.00
St. Joseph's Cemetery Perpetual Care Fund	105.25
	<hr/>
	\$121,800.04
Plymouth National Bank Stock Investment Fund	2,000.00
	<hr/>
	\$123,800.04

## SCHEDULE G

Summary of Funded Indebtedness, January 1, 1936,  
and Amounts Due for Principal and Interest in 1936.

LOANS	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1935	Added During 1935	Paid During 1935	Outstanding Jan. 1, 1936	Principal Due in 1936	Interest Due in 1936
Town Hall Lot .....	\$5,000.00	.....	.....	\$4,000.00	\$1,000.00	\$157.50
Memorial Town Hall .....	145,000.00	.....	\$1,000.00	\$4,000.00	14,500.00	5,220.00
Public Landing .....	.....	\$24,750.00	.....	24,750.00	5,000.00	556.25
High School* .....	.....	189,850.00	.....	189,850.00	.....	1,898.50
Water .....	70,000.00	.....	10,000.00	60,000.00	10,000.00	2,400.00
	<u>\$220,000.00</u>	<u>\$214,600.00</u>	<u>\$25,500.00</u>	<u>\$409,100.00</u>	<u>\$30,500.00</u>	<u>\$10,232.25</u>

(\*) New High School, bonds dated January 1, 1936, no payment on principal to be assessed in 1936 levy.

## SCHEDULE H

---

### Itemized Statement of the Funded Indebtedness January 1, 1936

---

#### TOWN HALL LOT LOAN

Four and one-half percent bonds, dated Mar. 1, 1919, payable \$1,000 annually	\$4,000.00
--	------------

#### MEMORIAL TOWN HALL LOAN

Four per cent bonds, dated Nov. 1, 1924, payable \$14,500 annually	130,500.00
---	------------

#### NEW HIGH SCHOOL LOAN

Two per cent bonds, dated Jan. 1, 1936, payable \$13,850 in 1937, \$13,000 annu- ally 1938 to 1945, and \$12,000 annually 1946 to 1951	189,850.00
---	------------

#### PUBLIC LANDING LOAN

Two and one-half per cent notes, dated June 17, 1935, payable \$5,000 annually 1936 to 1939, and \$4,750 in 1940	24,750.00
--	-----------

#### WATER LOAN

Four per cent coupon notes, dated Oct. 1, 1932, payable \$10,000 annually	60,000.00
--	-----------

Total Funded Debt	<hr/> \$409,100.00
-------------------	--------------------

## SCHEDULE I

---

### TRUST FUNDS

---

#### CEMETERY PERPETUAL CARE FUNDS

Deposited in Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank:

Russell Tomlinson	\$209.99
Betsey C. Bagnell	482.90
Rebecca D. Ryder	1,008.65
Lydia W. Chandler	359.94
Curtis Howard	522.70
Sarah F. Bagnell	242.98
A. A. Whiting	889.96
James Reed	431.74
Barnes Lot	256.21
William H. Nelson (bk)	758.67
Charles Holmes	301.84
Louisa S. Jackson	211.07
Judith S. Jackson	622.15
John Donley	107.31
David Drew	113.32
Mary J. Brown	53.14
Mary V. Lewis	373.90
Priscilla L. Hedge	215.16
Frederick Webber	114.16
Nancie C. Wood	1,043.65
Fannie Goodwin Bates (bk)	1,070.19
Joshua Atwood	106.51
Ichabod Shaw	787.99
Edwin Morey	844.66
Waldron & Dunham	253.58
Timothy T. Eaton	167.38
Heman Cobb	230.88



Thomas Sampson	258.15
Ephraim B. Holmes	784.57
Lydia E. Jackson	261.55
Jacob Jackson	152.14
Charlotte R. Bearse	240.65
Washburn Portion Lot	160.52
Helena B. Rich	106.42
Winslow B. Rickard	112.97
John Eddy	116.96
Helen Covington	221.20
Freeman E. Wells	169.24
Eliza Burt	159.29
David L. Harlow	103.10
Benjamin Swift	108.52
Ellis Benson	106.79
James Deacon	151.77
Ellis and Freeman	106.95
Ansel F. Fish	223.89
Taylor and Foss	111.74
Mary A. Minter	172.75
William R. Drew	736.47
Adelaide Reed (bk)	107.28
Elizabeth M. Ward	319.36
Edward W. Bradford	206.92
Harvey Lot	110.52
Ephraim Churchill	25.12
Franklin B. Holmes	135.44
Linus B. Thomas	50.92
Ephraim S. Morton	124.95
Merriam Lot	264.94
B. O. Strong	131.79
John C. Cave	112.21
Winslow B. Standish	114.76
Calvin S. Damon	506.38
Finney and Churchill	108.62
Edward B. Hayden	177.83
H. N. P. Hubbard	212.73
Anderson Lots	158.23

Sylvanus Churchill	54.92
Nancy L. Pratt	96.65
Burgess P. Terry	138.35
William and P. H. Williams	106.01
Increase Robinson	496.69
August H. Lucas	153.84
Edward Morton	113.42
Benjamin Pierce	56.00
Alfred P. Arnold	110.26
Nathaniel H. Morton	103.03
Charles H. Holmes	111.09
Daniel Hinchcliffe	109.17
Samuel Nelson	113.35
Nathaniel Russell	218.49
Sumner Leonard	211.08
Frederick Dittmar	117.34
Emeline Landy	110.83
John F. Hoyt	143.30
Pope Lot	150.17
Nehemiah Savery	115.90
Thomas A. Holsgrove	197.61
John C. Ross	242.21
Archibald McLean	50.37
George L. Lyon	173.34
Phineas Pierce lot and Paty tomb	292.81
Charles E. Barnes	109.61
Burgess lot, So. Pond	323.89
Ezra Harlow	173.12
Mercy J. Howland	140.51
Isaac M. Jackson	1,280.76
Mary McDonald	108.94
Mary J. Corey	108.75
Ellis-Ryder	112.90
Brewster-Bartlett	349.31
Barnabas Hedge	151.60
George M. Collins	133.67
Alexander McLean	105.09
Charles E. Dow	111.05

Shaw and Thomas	220.22
Atwood and Pratt	215.36
Prentiss Lot	227.99
Rufus H. Pope	80.32
Alanson Thomas	163.18
Albert Whiting	142.65
Gamaliel Thomas	104.77
Albert Bramhall	105.11
Nancy B. Stevens	110.94
Johnson-Hart	103.26
Adeline D. Bartlett	52.63
Coomer Weston	261.63
Edward N. H. Vaughn	344.01
Thomas W. Finney	116.44
Charles H. Howland	122.29
Davidson Lots	256.69
James Ellis	121.00
Allen & Franklin M. Holmes	113.37
Marietta Bumpus	141.71
Frederick O. Bradford	165.57
Mercy C. Robbins	416.12
D. Edson Raymond	113.23
Martin J. Hunting	227.54
Watson and Rufus Ellis	110.27
Herbert Robbins	128.05
William J. Waterson	105.73
Belinda B. Clements	111.37
George D. Bartlett	562.28
Orrin W. & Lydia A. Bennett	111.78
John F. Hall	103.27
Charles P. Morse	112.54
Stephen and Almira B. Pember	104.93
Barnabas Churchill	247.86
Erastus B. Torrance	106.25
Winslow W. Avery	225.48
Daniel O. Churchill	111.76
Bradford Barnes	164.93
Zacheus Bartlett	106.66

Burgess and Churchill	50.24
Alexander M. Harrison	108.64
Hilda Svennsson	114.58
Hiram B. Sears	224.58
Joseph Taylor	83.67
Franklin B. Cobb	104.19
Andrew J. & Sarah E. Bradford	112.95
John S. Butler	144.61
Chas. H. & Eunice B. Howland	111.25
Sylvanus W. King	112.28
Levi P. Morton	111.76
Whitmore-Churchill-Whitmore	128.18
John Bachelder	185.45
Richard McLean Lots	235.71
Ziba R. Ellis	120.70
Charles L. Jones	229.50
Clark Ellis	269.10
Chas. E. & Clarence E. Taylor	109.97
Joshua L. Edes	117.04
Raymond-Doten	235.32
John Peck	116.21
Hayden-Bradford	137.73
Abbie B. Ward	173.54
Adam & Frances Nicol	143.60
Charles C. Drew	284.58
Thomas Hedge	315.46
Elmer H. Bartlett	117.13
Scovel-Doten	276.36
Walter S. Irwin	137.37
Peter Holmes Lot	290.97
Frank Sheppard	102.94
Maria A. Rickard (bk)	127.00
Emily H. Cook	159.18
William & Violet Crozier	110.52
Frederick Mahler	110.31
Isaac B. King	292.62
Catherina Wilhe'my	109.10
Emily F. Bartlett	173.66

William Bradford	279.52
Chas. & Deborah Hathaway	210.25
Kate Zahn	118.24
Lothrop C. King	191.89
Alpheus O. Grant	103.13
Jennette B. Smyth	108.62
Clark Finney	118.36
Ichabod Morton	115.11
Cobb and Burgess	116.84
William H. Miller	107.79
Laura A. & Edna M. Larkin	252.81
George H. Malloy	110.80
Robert Siebenschu	117.76
Perkins-Sibley Lot	108.36
Priscilla Perkins	138.86
Betsey F. Dunham	110.98
George H. Dunham	103.41
Burgess-Bennett	156.66
George & Elizabeth Nichols	251.88
Harry Kramer	111.23
Nellie H. Weeks	109.31
Thomas C. Atwood & Laura McHenry	120.97
Chas. C. Barnes & Samuel G. Broadbent	125.23
Mary J. Ware	107.86
William L. Finney	248.41
Jacob Jr. & Elizabeth Mahler	228.36
Nathaniel Bartlett	137.66
Charles E. Ryder	118.03
Mary A. Austin et als	89.01
Elizabeth A. Kimball et al	41.42
David O. Harvey	215.02
John D. & Thomas Churchill	535.37
Antone Rose	113.47
John Bodell	231.12
Lauchlin D. McLean	112.99
Adelbert C. Finney	110.18
Ezra J. Huntley	103.27

Jessie Shaw	167.89
Seth L. Holmes	137.99
Capt. W. W. Baker	107.23
George E. Saunders	228.41
Spooner Lot (Ruth S. Baker)	1,095.50
Eben and Mary A. Morton	103.79
Thomas M. Paty	163.74
Squire Sutcliffe	104.52
William D. Carleton	155.01
Alma C. Wadsworth, grave in W. D. Carleton lot	62.08
Hannah Ellis Burgess	53.42
Charles Herbert Briggs	113.25
Harvey and Lois Briggs	111.89
Everett Finney	106.13
Matilda Hinchcliffe	162.97
Nathaniel Shaw	118.68
Curtiss and Harriet Hoyt	112.58
Sarah A. Maude and Seth Booth	103.57
Hemmerly Lot (Burial Hill)	109.02
George E. Mabbett (bk)	2,776.21
Emma Clark & George Whiting	263.93
Addie A. Reed	95.46
Charles F. Haire	263.51
Charles W. Huff	219.00
Lucretia Davis	50.62
Levi Thurston	50.62
Susan B. Ryder	155.89
Robert H. Weston	156.50
Lafayette W. Cahoon	106.27
John J. & J. Henry Shaw	414.82
Winslow-Whitman	206.85
Horace M. Saunders	311.38
Verity Hawkyard	103.77
Nathaniel E. & George Harlow	205.24
Herbert E. Kinsey	76.38
Asa H. Burgess	101.15
John Finney	101.47

Arthur L. Holmes, Est.	120.65
Corban Barnes, Sr.	100.00
Benjamin W. Gooding	201.00
George A. Collins	150.38
Ella R. & Joseph Barnes	150.00
James H. Robbins	100.00
Herbert W. Bartlett	100.00
Betsey O. Burgess	100.00
Helen R., Edw. L. & Wm. W. Burgess	50.00
Total, Plymouth Five Cents	<hr/>
Savings Bank	\$54,368.89

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank:

Morton D. Andrews	\$792.40
William H. Nelson	947.47
Thomas B. Bartlett	330.02
Rebecca F. Sampson	476.13
Katherine E. Sever	436.63
Mary F. Wood	162.52
Phoebe P. Ellis	25.68
Cordelia Savery	109.57
William Ross	478.93
Putnam Kimball	395.97
John Gooding	651.89
Schuyler Sampson	278.45
R. B. Hall	110.19
Fanny Sylvester	144.26
Geo. E. & Carrie M. Benson	154.80
E. A. Spooner	137.83
George Hayward	391.70
George S. Tolman	116.38
Elizabeth S. Tinkham	203.78
Danforth and Thurber	217.39
William Bartlett	507.46
Daniel H. Paulding	409.53
John Morissey	275.07
Oliver T. Wood	126.34
Sarah A. Waldron	215.33



Sarah V. Kendrick	64.02
Emma F. Avery	587.88
Isaac M. Jackson	1,427.45
Abby B. Avery & Samuel Bartlett	317.65
Dora Perrit	185.22
Mary E. Moning	104.93
Nathaniel Spooner	159.82
Abbie D. Danforth	112.17
Georgianna Hedge	120.48
Elizabeth F. Stoddard	258.67
Benjamin Hathaway	245.94
Cornelius Bradford	135.31
George W. Haskins	81.22
Annie Martin	301.30
Henry Farris Stoddard	108.29
Obadiah Lyon	176.90
Madeline Harris	175.90
Lydia G. Lothrop	333.73
Sarah W. Sparrow	107.94
Charles W. Eaton	340.26
Charles C. Doten	323.40
Sarah J. Ryder	223.31
Mary B. Bassett	118.35
Colburn C. & Chas. R. Wood	317.56
Henry W. Tillson	118.06
Caroline Grozinger	53.28
Joseph P. Thurston	242.88
Gustavus G. Sampson	195.27
Amelia Knoch	118.65
Briggs-Goodwin	115.95
James H. Sutcliffe	116.31
Evelyn Louise Perry	111.26
John Smith	115.39
Amasa Bartlett & Bourne Spooner	289.85
Capt. Frederick Bartlett	122.36
Caroline C. Finney	120.89
Thomas Cooper	146.87
Lorenzo M. Bennett	215.21

James R. Shaw	163.76
Ernest L. Sampson	236.02
Truman Sampson	142.23
Levi R. Sampson	160.50
Arthur S. Byrnes	116.38
Otis W. Lapham	122.32
Francis M. Robbins	107.21
Lemuel L. Swift	221.68
George W. Bradford	257.02
Grace D. Mooney	52.55
Amasa C. Sears	103.46
Mary Pratt	301.70
Henry W. Torrey	182.80
Lyndon P. Hubbard	112.93
Stephen Doten	126.54
Ellen D. Howard	87.39
Bramhall Fund	183.20
Thomas Jackson	115.06
Emma S. Hall	120.35
Douglas-Hodges	114.59
Churchill-Harlow	169.71
Benjamin & Bessie Weston	54.70
George Finney	113.17
Horace C. Whitten	111.71
Edward L. Robbins	241.37
Henry Buhman	120.61
John Krins	125.12
Addie E. Douglas	108.42
Frederick M. Atwood	165.42
Ellis Whiting	123.03
Charles Rogers	86.38
Helen F. Hedge	239.47
Robert H. & Rebecca Barnes	170.49
Charles S. Purinton	369.02
Isaac H. Valler	106.63
Esther Hollis	498.93
Edward W. Baker	208.47
Elizabeth A. Howland	245.13
Harriet E. McFall	162.78

George E. Randall	179.32
James H. & James E. Clark lots	258.76
Eliza G. Hall	261.59
Emma W. Hedge	225.76
John Fratus	173.06
Mary E. Fuller	114.79
Thomas Pierce	163.65
Alfred L. Bartlett	220.05
Martha S. Brewster	123.04
Henry E. Maynard	106.14
Edward H. Thompson	114.15
Benjamin Drew	180.53
Mary McLeod	265.50
Catherine B. Morrison	110.50
Lucy C. Nelson	242.26
Philip Rudolph	119.28
Eugenia Lothrop	125.52
Lucia S. Griffin	112.68
Anna B. Humphrey	111.45
Mercie F. Morse	130.72
Anna M. Shepard	337.16
Martha A. Morton	113.38
Nellie E. McCloskey	213.75
Johnson, Davee, May & Simmonns	232.94
J. Sumner Wood	111.35
Frank Quartz	248.52
Clarence W. Burgess	199.20
Emma F. Caldwell	308.82
Aaron Sampson	121.91
Robert Thom	109.06
Ella Bugbee Lee	123.56
Sophia P. Mawbey	109.08
Nathan S. Torrance	118.16
Anthony Atwood	256.05
Thelma Weston	259.40
Robert & Mary McKinnon	106.31
Charles G. Burgess	466.84
Sarah A. Bartlett	109.02
Elizabeth S. McHenry	111.65

Anna V. Robbins	110.13
Job Churchill	235.50
Job Churchill (Burial Hill)	264.43
Abner H. Harlow	279.60
Rufus Sampson	114.63
Phineas Wells	107.78
William B. Taylor	223.01
John F. Raymond	107.64
Oliver S. Holmes	161.53
William Sykes	112.35
Henry Armstrong	108.22
T. Allen Bagnell	229.94
Frank Rogers	112.90
William Hodgkins	173.89
Mary B. Shephard	183.68
Alexander A. Robbins	113.49
Chandler Holmes	108.06
Albert Lundgren	112.76
Ignatius F. Pierce	167.18
Lucy L. Hoxie	68.28
Harriet A. Shaw	109.43
Frank Ellis	170.60
Harriet A. Corey	135.58
John M. Kingsley	114.56
Helen H. Swanstrom	141.98
Edward Millburn	105.51
Robert C. Swift	223.80
Edward G. Ellis	131.35
Emily E. Campbell	168.50
Charlotte A. & Winslow Bradford	237.73
John A. Spooner	106.51
Warren L. Rich	111.42
Harrison C. Beckman	1,196.78
Gladys J. Campbell	159.49
Alexander Wasson	109.22
William Sargent Holmes	227.41
Annie C. Stoddard	346.67
Gannett Fund	230.65
Caroline B. Warren	102.34

Alice B. Ball	56.84
Fannie T. Rowell	111.70
George Asa Whiting	113.76
George I. Hodgson	163.41
Rebecca B. Robbins	246.68
Lucia C. Freeman	223.23
William S. Robbins	605.12
Solomon E. Faunce	237.21
Hannah M. Jackson	105.16
Lydia G. Bradford	214.54
William Langford	233.32
William W. Brewster	326.35
Henry L. Sampson & Christiana R. Leland	333.20
Edwin L. Edes	540.46
Oliver Edes	550.39
Henry L. Stegmaier	217.39
George W. Bosworth	108.93
George H. Doten	142.39
Benjamin F. Raymond	110.94
Martha J. Clarke	105.01
Jessie F. B. Warren	216.66
Priscilla A. & William H. Barrows	162.24
Eva Bartlett Watson	245.75
Martin F. Benson	82.74
James Warren	166.65
George Edgar Smith	227.15
Charles B. Harlow	157.37
Adelbert L. Christie	216.60
Frances W. Harris	174.60
Charles T. Holmes	108.93
Myra W. Clark	223.33
Lillie M. Sherburne	105.56
Sarah H. Burr	107.37
Mary Cromwell	52.05
Abraham O. Brown	318.22
George Churchill	329.71
Judah Bartlett	105.18
Ellen E. Sanderson	221.99

Jacob Reidenbach	216.06
Laura E. Jones	106.16
Lewis Sampson	109.70
Clara F. Robinson	55.04
Faustina M. Holmes	71.80
Mary B. Lanman	161.55
Warren R. Surpluss	101.18
Sarah E. Manter	214.95
Lumb & Garside	164.17
William H. Osmond	106.38
Lloyd C. & Mary E. Gould	139.42
Annie Holmes	222.07
Mary Deane Keith	105.23
Edward W. Belcher	106.76
Leander M. Vaughn	102.42
James H. Chapman	159.70
Emma A. Osborne	157.74
Eri C. Oakes	218.42
Calvin T. Howland	102.75
Harry A. Holmes	210.87
George F. Howard	209.78
Lucy E. Frasier	105.21
Peter Schneider	102.46
Mary E. Estes	152.61
Emma L. Churchill	156.02
Jennie F. Langford	203.17
George H. & Florence Blanchard	101.07
William F. & Martha A. Doten	151.61
Charles Hellstrom	100.55
Elizabeth C. Coupe	209.17
Warren S. Bumpus & Nathaniel T. Clark	155.81
Robert A. Brown	519.23
David Brown	309.82
Fred A. Jenks	204.81
Robert R. Bartlett	155.03
Annie L. Jarvis	103.22
Tom Haigh	181.13
Julia M. Sampson	101.82

Stephen C. Nickerson	100.54
Carrie L. Frink	153.82
Mary E. Pierce	101.12
Julia A. Remington	101.12
Harriet J. Swan	101.97
Frederick Dittmar	157.99
Margaret M. Hill	152.55
Philip Dries	100.94
Isaac T. Holmes	510.31
Clara H. Hemmerly	100.02
James M. Cameron	150.97
James S. Clark	201.89
Robert B. Phillips	101.22
George H. Jackson	202.66
Catano Fratus	151.40
J. Hovey Harlow	150.28
Mary A. Sampson	101.07
Harriet E. Merriam	202.75
William S. Pratt	152.55
Henry P. Steidle	56.08
John Jordan	100.02
Mary E. Holmes	13.02
Alice L. Lanman	202.54
Deborah Whitaker	102.62
Helen P. Whiting	150.17
Isabel H. Warren	302.67
Elijah H. Atwood	201.05
Wesley A. Kinzie	125.00
Helen M. Holmes	150.02
Joseph & Elizabeth C. Holmes	300.00
Frank H. Lanman	100.00
Rogers-Hall	325.00
Sylvanus W. Rogers	133.00
Frederick H. Wilson	100.00
M. F. & J. B. McHenry	100.00
Alice D. Fuller	150.00
Nathaniel G. Lanman	100.00
Isabella T. Whitman	200.00
Thomas Shaw	150.00



Grace A. Andrews	150.00
Lucy M. Sherman	150.00
Dexter H. Craig	200.00
Charles A. Bumpus	200.00
Minnie C. Caldwell	100.00
Nathaniel B. & Charles Ellis	200.00
Harriet Bisbee Beytes	150.00
Isaac T. Hall	100.00
<hr/>	
Total, Plymouth Savings Bank,	\$58,503.77

ST. JOSEPH'S CEMETERY FUND

Deposited in Plymouth Savings Bank,	105.25
-------------------------------------	--------

ABNER AND CHARLES H. LEONARD

Deposited in People's Savings Bank, Worcester, Mass.	154.55
---	--------

DEPOSITED WITH STATE TREASURER

Phoebe R. Clifford Fund	200.00
-------------------------	--------

Total, Cemetery Perpetual Care Funds	<hr/> \$113,332.46
--------------------------------------	--------------------

NATHANIEL MORTON PARK FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	2,000.00
-----------------------	----------

MURDOCK POOR AND SCHOOL FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$730.00
-----------------------	----------

FRANCIS LEBARON POOR FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$375.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$675.00

CHARLES HOLMES POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$500.00
----------------------------------	----------

JULIA P. ROBINSON POOR FUND

Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	\$300.00
----------------------------------	----------

WARREN BURIAL HILL CEMETERY FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,514.02
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	148.53

MARCIA E. JACKSON GATES PUBLIC LIBRARY  
FUND

Plymouth Savings Bank	\$1,000.00
Plymouth Five Cents Savings Bank	1,000.00

PLYMOUTH NATIONAL BANK STOCK  
INVESTMENT FUND

Plymouth National Bank Stock	\$2,000.00
------------------------------	------------

## SCHEDULE J

---

Valuation for 1933, less abatements on	
\$116,650.00	\$22,865,400.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1933,	762,020.00
Valuation for 1934, less abatements on	
\$148,175.00	22,586,375.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1934,	744,020.00
Valuation for 1935, less abatements on	
\$94,000.00	22,328,250.00
Valuation of Motor Vehicles for 1935,	737,700.00
<hr/>	
Total,	\$70,023,765.00
Average	\$23,341,255.00
3%	700,238.00

* Total Debt Incurred and	
Outstanding,	\$219,250.00
Less:	
Water Loan,	60,000.00

---

Total Outstanding Within Debt Limit,	\$159,250.00
--------------------------------------	--------------

---

Borrowing Capacity, January 1, 1936,	\$540,988.00
--------------------------------------	--------------

(\*) New High School Loan authorized Oct. 21, 1935, not included. These bonds will be issued in January, 1936, but will not affect the Town's borrowing capacity.

Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, as above, 0.9%

Percentage of Bonded Debt to Valuation, with New High School Loan, 1.7%



## APPROPRIATIONS ON WARRANT FOR ANNUAL TOWN MEETING

---

MARCH 28, 1936

---

Selectmen's Department	\$4,400.00
Accounting Department	2,550.00
Treasury Department	2,700.00
Tax Collector's Department	5,000.00
Tax Collector's Department, for 1935 Overdraft	592.83
Assessors' Department	6,500.00
Law Department	1,400.00
Law Department, for 1935 Overdraft	576.08
Town Clerk's Department	1,500.00
Engineering Department	700.00
Planning Board	250.00
Election and Registration	1,850.00
Maintenance of Town House	2,650.00
Maintenance of Town Hall	7,300.00
Maintenance of Town Hall, for 1935 Overdraft	519.46
Police Department	30,927.00
Fire Department	44,878.02
Inspection of Buildings	300.00
Sealing of Weights and Measures	2,140.00
Moth Suppression, including new sprayer	6,000.00
Tree Warden's Department	4,000.00
Forest Warden's Department	3,500.00
Forest Warden's Department, for 1935 Overdraft	1,258.04

Inland Fisheries	350.00
Plymouth County Hospital Maintenance	10,633.91
Health Department	19,000.00
Piggery Maintenance and Garbage Disposal	8,260.68
Inspector of Animals	360.00
Public Sanitaries	2,700.00
Sewers	4,000.00
Street Cleaning	5,000.00
Roads and Bridges	41,000.00
Hard-Surfacing Streets	4,500.00
Highway Construction and Reconstruction	22,650.00
Long Pond Road	2,000.00
Point Road and White Horse Beach Road	2,500.00
Repairs to Highway Dept. Buildings	600.00
Gurnet Bridge Tax	1,401.94
Sidewalks	6,000.00
Granolithic Sidewalks and Curbing	3,000.00
Snow and Ice Removal	12,000.00
Street Sprinkling	2,500.00
Street Lighting	20,000.00
Traffic Lights	250.00
Harbor Master	150.00
Pensions for Town Laborers	1,965.00
Public Welfare Department, including Mothers' Aid	110,000.00
Public Welfare Department, for 1935 Over- draft	5,060.41
Bureau of Old Age Assistance	50,000.00
Bureau of Old Age Assistance, for 1935 Overdraft	4,184.14
Soldiers' Benefits	12,000.00
Soldiers' Relief, for 1935 Overdraft	3,775.74
School Department	220,875.00

Park Department, for Parks, Playgrounds and Public Camping Places	11,000.00
Sexton	200.00
Miscellaneous Account	3,700.00
Water Department Maintenance	26,000.00
Water Department Construction	7,500.00
Town Wharf Maintenance and Caretaker	700.00
Town Forest	1,200.00
Oak Grove and Vine Hill Cemeteries	10,000.00
Burial Hill Cemetery	1,200.00
Burial Hill Cemetery, for Protecting Headstones	300.00
Chiltonville, Manomet, Cedarville and South Pond Cemeteries	800.00
Town Debt and Interest	41,000.00

---

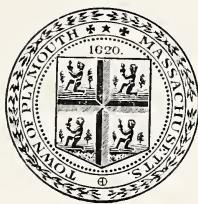
Total of Article 5	\$811,808.25
--------------------	--------------

Art. 6. Plymouth Public Library	8,850.00
Art. 7. Manomet Public Library	750.00
Art. 8. Plymouth County Aid to Agriculture	200.00
Art. 9. Mosquito Control Maintenance	500.00
Art. 10. Rifle Range Expenses	200.00
Art. 11. Memorial Day	400.00
Art. 12. Armistice Day	250.00
Art. 13. July Fourth	750.00
Art. 14. District Nurse	1,000.00
Art. 15. Town Forest Land	200.00
Art. 16. Shellfish Protection and Propagation	750.00
Art. 17. Dog Officer	1,400.00
Art. 19. Increase in Assessor's Salary	560.00
Art. 20. Reimburse for Truck	600.00
Art. 21. Acquiring Land of Frim on Brad- ford St.	1,200.00

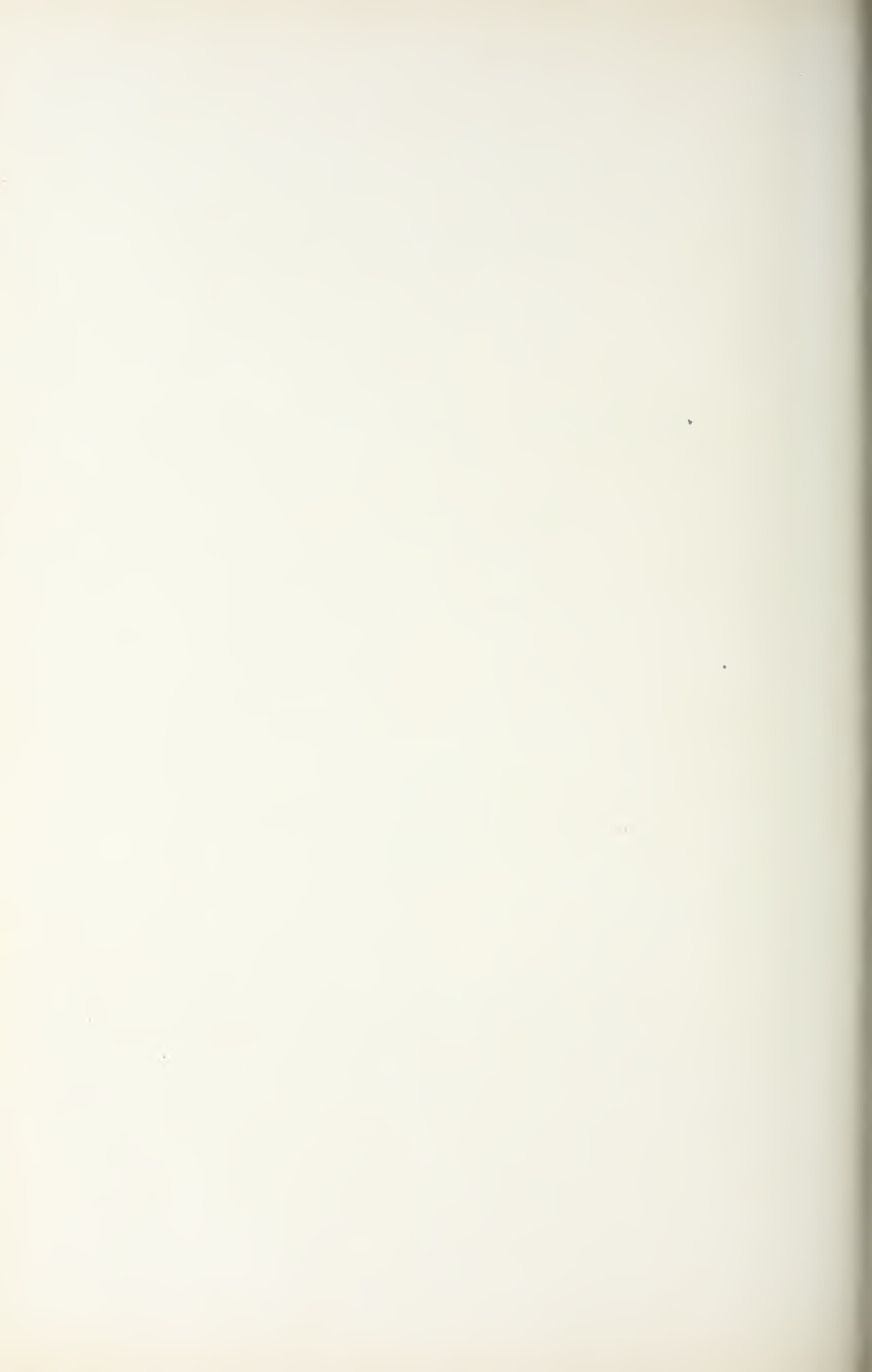


Art. 24.	Acquiring Paty Land for Play-ground	4,000.00
Art. 25.	Fire Alarm Extension to Manomet	11,000.00
Art. 26.	Manomet Avenue Extension	100.00
Art. 27.	Strand Avenue	100.00
Art. 28.	Simes Road	100.00
Art. 29.	Holmes Road	100.00
Art. 30.	Unemployment Relief	20,000.00
Art. 31.	Federal Furnace Road	3,250.00
Art. 34.	Billington Street Sewer	5,500.00
Art. 35.	"Craig Farm" Property for Airport	4,000.00
Art. 37.	Acquiring Property on School Street for Public Parking Place	5,000.00
Art. 38.	Margerie Street	100.00
Art. 39.	Benham Street	100.00
Art. 40.	Moning Terrace	100.00
Art. 41.	Wellingsley Avenue	50.00
Art. 42.	Overlook Road	50.00
Art. 43.	Land for Extension of Chiltonville Cemetery	800.00
Art. 45.	Advertising the Town's Resources, etc.	1,100.00
	Total	<hr/> \$884,868.25

ANNUAL REPORT  
OF THE  
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT  
OF THE  
Town of Plymouth



For the Year Ending December 31,  
1935



## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

	Term Expires
Dr. E. Harold Donovan, Chairman,	1936
Fannie T. Rowell, Secretary,	1936
Edward W. Bradford,	1937
Edward A. Buttner,	1937
Harry W. Burns,	1938
J. Frankland Miller,	1938

The regular meetings of the School Committee are held on the first and third Tuesdays of each month.

## SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

Anson B. Handy

Office hours of the Superintendent of Schools: 8.00 to 9.00 a. m., and 4.00 to 5.00 p. m., every school day, except as special duties may prevent. Special appointments may be made at other times.

## OFFICE SECRETARY

Ruth F. Thomas

Office open from 8.00 a. m. to 12 m., and 1.00 to 5.00 p. m. every school day. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

Vacations and summer schedule: 9 to 12 and 1 to 4 p. m. Saturdays: 9 to 12 m.

## SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

Ralph F. Matinzi

## SCHOOL CALENDAR, 1936

---

Winter Term—15 weeks.

Begins Monday, December 30—ends Friday, April 17.

Recess: February 24-28.

Holiday: Wednesday, January 1.

Note: February 22 and April 19 are in vacations.

Spring vacation April 20-24.

Spring Term—8 weeks.

Begins Monday, April 27—ends Friday, June 19.

Note: May 30 on Saturday.

Fall Term—16 weeks.

Begins Wednesday, September 9—ends Wednesday,  
December 23.

Holidays:

Monday, October 12—Columbus Day.

Friday, October 30—Teachers' Convention.

Wednesday, November 11—Armistice Day.

Wednesday-Friday, Nov. 25-27—Thanksgiving.

### NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

2—2 on Fire Alarm Code.

7.05—No school for Junior and Senior High Schools.

Does not apply to freshmen.

8.15—No morning session for the grades I to VI inclusive.

11.15—One session for the grades I to VI inclusive, schools closing at 12.30.

11.45—No school for the freshmen.

12.45—No afternoon session for grades I to VI. This must not be confused by the freshmen with their no school signal.

## FINANCIAL REPORT

---

### RECEIPTS

Appropriation March, 1935,	\$222,000.00
Income from Trust Fund,	12.88
	<hr/> \$222,012.88

### PAYMENTS

General Expenses,	\$7,509.10
Teachers' Salaries,	149,975.95
Americanization Salaries,	2,974.00
Text Books and Supplies,	9,247.73
Tuition,	899.19
State Vocational Education,	76.96
Transportation,	15,915.78
Janitors' Services,	11,427.99
Fuel, Light and Gas,	9,989.14
Repairs and Maintenance,	6,380.89
Furniture and Furnishings,	735.11
Diplomas and Graduation,	208.72
Rent of Memorial Hall,	360.00
Medical Inspection,	6,306.21
	<hr/> 222,006.77
Unexpended Balance,	\$6.11

### REIMBURSEMENTS

From the State for:	
Teachers' Salaries,	\$18,917.00
Americanization,	1,405.00
State and City Wards,	833.40
Miscellaneous Receipts,	384.46
	<hr/> \$21,539.86

Note: The actual cost to the town for current expenses of the schools was \$200,466.91.

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT BUDGET FOR 1936

---

### General Expenses—

Superintendent's Salary,	\$4,230.00	
Clerk,	1,375.00	
Supervisor of Attendance,	600.00	
Stationery, Postage, Printing,	300.00	
Telephone,	125.00	
Travel Expense in State,	75.00	
Automobile Expense,	400.00	
School Census,	125.00	
All Other,	200.00	
	<hr/>	\$7,430.00

### Teachers' Salaries—

Day,	\$148,300.00	
Summer School,	350.00	
Americanization and Evening,	2,900.00	
	<hr/>	151,550.00

### Text Books and Supplies—

Text and Reference Books,	\$4,000.00	
Paper, Blank Books,	3,400.00	
Manual Training Supplies,	700.00	
Domestic Science Supplies,	650.00	
Athletic Supplies,	325.00	
Typewriters and Supplies,	500.00	
All Other Supplies,	100.00	
	<hr/>	9,675.00

### Tuition—

Out of Town,	1,300.00
State Vocational Education,	200.00

### Transportation—

Pupils and Teachers,	15,800.00
----------------------	-----------



Janitors' Services—		
Day,	\$11,300.00	
Evening,	100.00	
Watchmen, July 4th,	50.00	
	<hr/>	11,450.00
Fuel and Light—		
Coal and Wood,	\$7,500.00	
Gas and Electricity,	1,700.00	
	<hr/>	9,200.00
Maintenance—		
Building Supervisor's Salary,	\$2,340.00	
General Repairs,	3,000.00	
Flags and Flagstuffs,	100.00	
Janitors' Supplies,	600.00	
Telephones,	350.00	
Ashes Removed,	200.00	
All Other,	100.00	
	<hr/>	6,690.00
Furniture and Furnishings—		
Desks and Chairs,	\$100.00	
Window Shades,	200.00	
All Other Equipment,	100.00	
	<hr/>	400.00
Rent Memorial Hall,		350.00
Diplomas and Graduation,		250.00
Medical Inspection—		
Physician,	\$1,620.00	
Nurse and Assistant,	2,370.00	
Dental Nurse,	1,440.00	
Dental Clinic,	750.00	
All Other—Medical Supplies, etc.,	400.00	
	<hr/>	6,580.00
Total,		<hr/> \$220,875.00

## RECOMMENDATION

Adopted Oct. 8, 1935

---

“To the Parents and Citizens:

The federal government has offered to make an outright gift to the town of \$138,150, if the town will also contribute \$189,850 to erect on Lincoln Street a new building to provide a new Senior High School and additional accommodations for the Junior High School. To receive this gift the town must act at once. It is, therefore, necessary to call a special town meeting on Monday, October 21, 1935 at 7:45 P. M. to vote upon the acceptance.

The School Committee feel that all parents and citizens should know (1) the existing unfavorable conditions which need remedying, (2) the favorable factors for building now, (3) factors offsetting the construction cost.

### 1. THE UNFAVORABLE CONDITIONS IN THE SCHOOLS.

The unfavorable conditions described below are due to two factors: first, the growth of the Senior High School from 421 in 1926 to 728 in October 1935, and second, the lack of modern educational facilities.

In spite of a decrease in the elementary grades during the past five years there is no indication of any material decrease in the Senior High enrollment. In fact the Senior High School would need to decrease 350 pupils to remove congestion and be placed on regular hours—a highly improbable decrease.

There are 728 pupils in the Senior High School on part time. In the morning session 506, who are crowded into a building with facilities for only 350, are losing 10% of a minimum school day. The freshmen, numbering 222, can spend only  $3\frac{3}{4}$  hours a day in school, losing 25% of their schooling. Moreover these latter attend classes from 1:00 to 4:45 P. M., a time of day, at which their mental and physical conditions are not at their best.

At the Senior High School while a few (possibly 15%) are able to receive the special help needed to prepare for college, the many (85%) cannot be given special individual help because of the crowded conditions, large classes and the shortened periods. The seriousness of this situation is apparent to all who know at first hand the conditions.

The health conditions at the Senior High School, poor even with lesser numbers, are seriously aggravated by the larger number. Because of an inadequate and antiquated ventilating system, basement odors, smoke from the furnaces, odors from the lunch room and the chemistry laboratory are frequently wafted through the building. The toilets are located in basement rooms with only two small glazed windows in each to bring in sunlight. There is an extremely severe eye strain due to the following: (1) Household Arts classes are held in the basement, poorly lighted or lighted for many hours with electric lights; (2) classrooms and the study hall have to use electric lights many hours during the day, especially afternoons and cloudy days.

There are eight furnaces to heat the Senior High and five to heat the Junior High—an uneconomical situation.

At the Senior High School over 100 pupils must stand at all assemblies even when local or out-of-town speakers on vital subjects address the school. Practically no educational moving pictures can be used—a factor of vital importance in any system.

At the Junior High School 460 pupils have to *stand* at all assemblies. On some occasions pupils have fainted even when the assembly was short. When educational movies or stereopticon pictures are shown to the entire school, pupils sit on newspapers on the floor; when shown to a single grade, pupils may stand.

At the Junior High School the physical education program has to be carried on out-of-doors or in the corridors with a resulting disturbance to the other classes. At neither school can an adequate program for the correction of physical defects be carried on. A state law makes physical education compulsory.

At the Junior High School several hundred pupils have to stand up to eat their lunch, oftentimes going out doors as the basement is too crowded for all. Many boys eat right by the doors of their toilet.

Many pupils in the freshmen class have to walk home over lonely roads in the dark during the winter months. This is especially bad for girls at Manomet, Cedarville, Long Pond and the more remote parts of South, Summer and Samoset streets.

## II. THE FAVORABLE FACTORS FOR BUILDING NOW

1. The Federal grant of \$138,150 is a gift and not a loan. If Plymouth does not accept it, some other town or city will. Plymouth pays its share of the cost of Federal appropriations in any case through indirect taxes. It should receive something in return.

2. Plymouth can issue bonds or notes for its share of \$189,850 at a very low rate of interest, probably less than 3%.

3. In making this gift the object of the Federal Government is to give work to local unemployed, both skilled and unskilled. Whoever the contractor may be, he must hire local labor, qualified and available, as recommended

by the local U. S. Employment Service. Thousands of dollars will thus come to persons living in Plymouth.

### III. FACTORS OFFSETTING THE CONSTRUCTION COST.

(1) The cost of transportation would be lowered. Due to the double sessions there are duplicate trips from Long Pond, Cedarville, Manomet, Russell Mills and Darby. By eliminating one trip daily from each place, a reduction of \$1500 to \$2000 should be possible.

(2) Other savings should result from consolidating the two sessions.

(3) The employment of many men on welfare roll will reduce welfare costs in 1936.

These three factors, however, would reduce to a considerable extent, the actual cost to the tax payer of the building construction.

#### Recommendation:

The School Committee earnestly request all parents and interested citizens to be present at the special town meeting and vote to accept this unusual offer of the Federal Government which means modern educational facilities for Plymouth pupils at a minimum cost to all concerned.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,  
Chairman

FANNIE T. ROWELL  
Secretary

EDWARD W. BRADFORD

HARRY W. BURNS

EDWARD A. BUTTNER.

J. FRANKLAND MILLER

School Committee



## REPORT OF SCHOOL COMMITTEE

---

### The New Building Facilities

Upon the request of the Federal Government for worthwhile projects in Plymouth upon which Federal funds could be used to put unemployed at work, the building of new high school facilities was recommended by the Board of Selectmen and by the School Committee. After careful consideration of the plans submitted, the Federal Government made an offer to give \$138,150 toward the proposed cost of \$325,000. This was an allowance of 45% of \$307,000, the estimated cost of the building exclusive of \$18,000 for the architect's fee. This latter amount was not considered as it represented highly skilled labor and did not meet the government's requirements for man-hours of labor. As soon as the offer was received the School Committee took action to prepare for a special town meeting.

At a special town meeting held October 21, 1935, the town voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to accept the grant and to raise by issuing bonds an additional sum of \$189,850, making a total appropriation of \$328,000. The Frank Irving Cooper Corporation, the architects, at once completed the plans and specifications and submitted them to the P.W.A. (Public Works Administration) for their approval, which was obtained. The bids for the general contract were opened December 9, 1935. Of the eight contractors, the D'Amore Construction Company of Boston was the lowest at a basic cost of \$302,000. By accepting certain alternates which did not substantially affect the building, the contract was reduced to \$290,085.

Work on the building project began Monday, December

23, 1935. The excavation contract was given by the D'Amore Construction Company to Malaguti & Sons, the plumbing contract to Mengoli & Son, and the electric contract to Millman Electric Company, all of Plymouth.

During the first month of construction the following local men were employed as approved by the Federal Employment Office: Twenty-three laborers on relief, two carpenters on relief, twelve carpenters non-relief, one time-keeper, and one night watchman on relief. Many more local persons will be employed as work on the building progresses.

The bonds are fifteen-year serial bonds, bearing only 2% interest. These brought a premium of \$1,765.61, a part of which was used to defray the cost of issuing the bonds and the balance will be used to defray a part of the principal due in January 1937. A small interest payment of approximately \$1,900 is the only cost for the year 1936.

The contract calls for the completion of the building by September 1, 1936, providing there are no untoward circumstances. At the present time there is every indication that the building will be finished and thoroughly equipped, ready for use on the above date.

### **The School Budget**

For the past four years the School Department has made every effort to reduce its expenses and yet not lower the efficiency of the school system. The extent to which this has been done in comparison with the state as a whole is indicated by the following data. The state average cost per pupil decreased from 1931 to 1935, \$10.53, the local cost decreased \$15.22, or \$4.69 more in Plymouth than in the state. With approximately 2,600 pupils in the local system this has meant saving \$12,000 in the budget.

In preparing the budget for 1935 the committee had to plan for unavoidable increases in the cost of all types of supplies and of coal. Because of the large classes at the



Junior High School, it was also necessary to restore one teacher previously eliminated. These necessitated an increase of approximately \$7,000, making the budget for 1935 \$226,000.

The Finance Committee felt it necessary to reduce the budgets of all town departments and recommended \$222,000 for the School Department. This reduction was accepted in the spirit in which it was proposed. It was, however, impossible to reduce the budget \$4,000 without making radical changes in policy. The grades at the Hedge School were reorganized requiring the combining of two grades in September. This eliminated one teacher from a school where the children need all the individual help possible. The Cedarville School was closed as explained in the report of the Superintendent, saving one teacher and much of the transportation cost from Long Pond. The nutrition class at the Cornish School which provided warm lunches for undernourished pupils was discontinued, eliminating one part-time teacher. There were fourteen changes in the teaching staff, replacements in most cases being made at lower salaries. Many repairs were postponed to another year. A small reduction was made in supplies. These major savings are briefly summarized as follows:

1. Elimination of teacher at Hedge School in September, 1/3 of \$1,350 .....	\$450.00
2. Elimination of teacher at Cedarville in September, 1/3 of \$1,350 .....	450.00
3. Elimination of transportation at Cedarville School, \$8.00 for 75 days .....	600.00
4. Elimination of teacher in nutrition group, 1/3 of \$800 .....	267.00
5. 14 changes in teachers, 1/3 of \$1,980 ..	660.00
6. Reduction in maintenance .....	860.00
7. Reduction in supplies .....	250.00
	<hr/>
	\$3,537.00

As a result of the above changes, some of which are effective for a full year, a slightly decreased budget is possible for the year 1936. A further reduction will probably result as soon as the new school facilities are available.

### Major Repairs

The major repairs were as follows (1) heater and plumbing repairs \$914.04, (2) electric wiring \$170, (3) fences \$555.79. For some time the heaters in the Burton School have been in poor condition. Extensive repairs were made during the summer, but this is only a temporary remedy. As soon as possible a revised heating system should be installed at both the Cornish and Burton Schools. A central heating unit would not only be more efficient but more economical.

Two old wooden fences, one at the Junior High School, the other at the Knapp, became too delapidated to be repaired. New fences were erected to take their place. A new fence was also put upon the top of the retaining wall at the Mt. Pleasant playground.

Upon the recommendation of the Fire Department, the electric wiring in several rooms was changed to reduce the fire hazards.

New floors at the Cornish School must be given consideration in the near future.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN,  
Chairman  
FANNIE T. ROWELL,  
Secretary  
EDWARD W. BRADFORD  
HARRY W. BURNS  
EDWARD A. BUTTNER  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER

## EXPRESSION OF APPRECIATION

Adopted June, 1935

---

1890

ELIZABETH H. SAMPSON

1935

Today marks the close of forty-five years of continuous service by Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson to the Town of Plymouth through its schools. Beginning in 1890 as a substitute teacher, exhibiting her natural teaching acumen, she quickly became the appointee at the Long Pond School, then in the first grade at the Cold Spring, later at the Knapp, and finally at the Hedge School. Here in 1912, having demonstrated superior executive ability and qualities of leadership, and having supplemented her experience by broad professional study, she was made Principal of the school. To the duties incidental to this position were added those of a Primary Supervisor for the Town for three years, of Assistant Director of Practical Arts for five years, and, more recently, those of the supervision of the Mount Pleasant, Wellingsley, Manomet, and Cedarville schools.

Not only has Miss Sampson served with rare efficiency in these several administrative positions but she has made signal contributions to the field of education. The present outline of health activities was developed by her in co-operation with Dr. J. Holbrook Shaw, the School Physician for many years. Her citizenship clubs have been outstanding in developing a hardy sense of civic responsibility in her pupils. Her activity programs for her school have won special recognition from the Bridgewater State Teachers College, the State Department of Education and the State Department of Health. Her school is widely known for its sane progressiveness, due to her keen analysis of the best in modern educational procedure.

Therefore, the School Committee wish to express not only their own sincere appreciation but that of her fellow teachers, parents and citizens for her many years of progressive educational leadership, her splendid loyalty to the best interests of the Plymouth schools, her sympathetic understanding and interpretation of childhood problems, her undeviating devotion of body, mind, and spirit to her professional duties, and her Christian idealism which has been a potent influence in the past and now remains an enduring monument to her of rich affection and integrity of character in the lives of those she touched.

The School Committee herewith extend to Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson the wish that her remaining years be filled with the blessed memories of a life dedicated to her Master's service.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman  
FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary  
HARRY W. BURNS  
J. FRANKLAND MILLER  
EDWARD W. BRADFORD  
EDWARD A. BUTTNER

## RESOLUTION

Adopted February 19, 1935

---

With deep sorrow the Plymouth School Committee records the death of Albert L. Mellor, a member of its committee, and extends heartfelt sympathy to his mother, wife and children. During nearly nine years of service, he established a truly remarkable record of attending all but one regular meeting up to the time of his illness, an evidence of his keen interest in the educational problems of the town. The members have appreciated his sterling character, his high idealism, his sense of humor, his breadth of view of problems made especially serious by the country's depression, and his sympathetic understanding of and loyalty to the vital school interests of all Plymouth boys and girls. He has ever been a public minded citizen, interested in the welfare of the whole town. His home life and his interest in wholesome physical activities are worthy of emulation. Plymouth has lost an honored citizen and the schools a staunch supporter.

E. HAROLD DONOVAN, Chairman

FANNIE T. ROWELL, Secretary

HARRY W. BURNS

EDWARD W. BRADFORD

EDWARD A. BUTTNER



## REPORT OF SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

---

To the School Committee:

In submitting my tenth annual report as Superintendent of the Plymouth Schools, I would extend to the citizens of Plymouth not only my sincere appreciation but that of the teachers and the hundreds of pupils in the Junior and Senior High Schools, for their vote to erect a new high school and additional facilities for the Junior High School. Soon the lack of modern facilities, the crowded rooms, and the shortened hours will belong to the past history of the Plymouth schools. We look forward with pleasure to the new facilities which will provide a well rounded academic training for all those who desire it and can profit from it.

The arrangement of the special rooms, the assembly hall, the gymnasium and the cafeteria require a very close correlation of the two three-year units. The hours of both schools should be increased to insure longer periods so that more individual help may be given and less home study required. These factors involve many details which will need to be carefully planned during the ensuing year and which cannot be reported at present. With the hearty cooperation of all interested, one of the best secondary schools in the state should be developed at a minimum cost to the taxpayer.

### State Aided Vocational School

After the opening of the new school the old high school will not be needed for academic work. In the near future the town should consider the advisability of estab-

lishing a State Aided Vocational School in this building. In such a case the town must assume the initial cost of equipping the school; but once equipped the state and federal governments would bear one half the cost of maintenance of the vocational school. Undoubtedly tuition pupils would be attracted from neighboring towns, whose tuition would reduce the actual cost of the school. In like situations in other towns the vocational school has made new equipment or has done repair school work because of its practical training, thus reducing school costs. Moreover a substantial number of the non-academic pupils would be withdrawn from the regular school work in the Junior and Senior High School thus tending to reduce the costs of these schools. Such a type of training in the practical arts for both boys and girls would be a valuable asset to the town and should not increase the actual yearly cost to the taxpayer.

### **Plymouth Part Time Trade Extension School**

Upon the recommendation of the Vocational Training Department of the State of Massachusetts, the Plymouth Part Time Trade Extension School to give vocational training in pottery, was established in October at the Sparrow House on Summer Street, under the direction of Miss Katharine Alden, who is well qualified to give the required instruction. She states:

“It is planned that the course will include: (1) preparation of native clay, (2) three methods of construction: by coil, by wheel, by slab, (3) various methods of decoration: incised, applied in the Round, under glaze brushwork, glaze brush work, sgraffito, (4) mixing glazes: glazing, (5) firing.

“The designing of pieces later to be offered for sale will be criticised by Miss Alden and by Mr. Frank Allen, of the Massachusetts School of Art and State Director of Art in Industry. Every effort will be made to develop an industry which will meet the demands of our tourist



trade and at the same time be symbolic of and a credit to Plymouth. To bring the products into a practical price range, it is essential that we build a local kiln, and foundations for it have been laid on the school grounds. Funds, however, are lacking and until two to three hundred dollars have been raised, nothing of moment can be done. Classes meet on Monday and Thursday and are at present open to High School graduates. When the number of twenty has been reached, it will be necessary to pick of the number present, the best material for further training.

"There is also a field for unskilled labor in preparing the clay and mixing glazes."

The cost has been almost entirely borne by the state.

### **Rest and Nutrition Classes**

For several years at the Cornish School there has been established a group of children known as the Rest and Nutrition Class. These children were either more than ten per cent under-weight or otherwise needing special consideration, because of their health conditions. At about ten o'clock they were given a bottle of milk and a rest period spent stretched out upon their cots. At noon the children had a warm nutritious dinner followed by another rest until one o'clock. The cost of the food was paid by the parents or from contributions received from various sources. Miss Helen R. Burgess who supervised the rest and lunch, was an experienced dietitian and planned her work very carefully. The cost of the preparation of the food and the supervision of the rest periods, amounting to about \$800.00, was borne by the town. Approximately twelve to fifteen children were benefited. It will readily be seen that the pupil cost was heavy.

At the Hedge, Knapp and Manomet Schools other types of rest classes were developed without the provision for

the noon lunch. Their rest periods were in the morning and afternoon, at which time children were given milk. The average gain per child for these latter groups was as great as that for the Cornish School, indicating that the most important factor for improvement of the under privileged children was rest. With the data at hand over a period of many months, supplemented by medical opinion from other sources, the additional expenditure at the Cornish School for a few pupils did not seem justified, at a time when rigid economy in school expenses is necessary. The work was therefore discontinued.

In connection with the group at the Cornish a very few parents from the outlying districts secured a warm lunch for their children. Plans to organize this work for this group at cost, at the opening of school were made but were held up as the Federal Government was planning to provide warm dinners for all undernourished school children as a W. P. A. (Works Progress Administration) project and could take care of children from outlying districts.

### **Nutrition Project Under W. P. A.**

In December final approval of the nutrition project mentioned above was secured. The Federal Government provides the cost of the supervisor, Miss Helen R. Burgess, and her six assistants, who furnish hot nutritious dinners for 52 undernourished children at three school centers, 23 being at the Cornish, 14 at the Mt. Pleasant, and 15 at the Hedge School combined with the Knapp pupils. The food is prepared at the home of Miss Burgess, distributed to the school centers and served by her assistants. Through the splendid cooperation of the Board of Selectmen, the cost of the materials is borne by the town as in other W. P. A. or E. R. A. projects. The average gain in weight per child for the first month was substantial.

### Recreational Program Under E. R. A.

The recreational program for adults, begun in October 1934, was continued until June 29, 1935. Nearly 150 men were enrolled in groups at Harris Hall, the State Armory and the Boys' Club. The average daily attendance some months was 100. Three men, Columbo Scagliarini, Charles Potter and Frank Gardner were employed under the regulations established under the F. E. R. A. (Federal Emergency Relief Administration). Mr. Ralph F. Matinzi gave much valuable assistance in helping to supervise the work. The change in the Federal Administration from an F. E. R. A. to a W. P. A. project has prevented the re-establishment of this type of work this past fall.

### Other E. R. A. and W. P. A. Projects

The improvement of the grounds at the Mt. Pleasant School as an E. R. A. project begun last year was nearly completed in December. High retaining walls were built for the bank nearest the school and for the north bank. On the top of the walls were placed chain link fences as a protection against children falling off. The top banks sloping to the tops of the walls have been graded and either seeded or covered with sod. Two flights of low steps and ramps lead to the lower grounds, which have been leveled and covered with gravel, forming an excellent playground for smaller children. Should the so called Paty property be purchased at a later date and graded, a valuable playground for all types of sports could be readily developed.

On the east side of the Manomet School the brush was cleared off and the grounds regraded, making a splendid playground for small children. There is now a driveway to the front of the school building bordered by rocks. The seeding of the grounds began in September and will be finished this next spring. The project has improved the appearance of the grounds and building to a remarkable extent.

### Changes in Teachers

The year has been marked by the greatest number of changes in the teaching force for several years, there being seventeen resignations. Many transfers, resulting from the resignations and the elimination of two positions beginning with the fall term, one because the Cedarville School was closed and the other because one less teacher was needed at the Hedge School. In January Miss Maxine Swett was transferred from the Cornish to the Mt. Pleasant School, Miss Eleanor Testoni from the Knapp to the Cornish School, while Miss Eleanor Schreiber was promoted from her position as a cadet teacher to that of a half time teacher and half time cadet at the Knapp School. In September Mrs. Estella Butland was transferred from the Hedge School, where she had given very satisfactory service for several years, and Miss Mabel Woodward from the Cedarville School to the Manomet School, Miss Bertha Mitchell from the Manomet to the Mt. Pleasant School, Miss Clementine Ortolani from the Oak Street to the Burton School, Miss Dorice Knowles from the Hedge to the Oak Street School, Miss Dolores Guidoboni a cadet teacher at the Hedge to the Mt. Pleasant, while Miss Louise Tosi another cadet was assigned to the sub-primary at the Hedge School.

Early in the year Mrs. Frances H. Buck, who had given excellent service as music supervisor for several years and her assistant, Miss Ruth Manter, resigned because of their marriage. Mr. Edward Albertin substituted for Mrs. Buck until June. The position was later filled for the new school year by the appointment of Dr. Howard C. Davis, who is splendidly prepared for the position by experience and training. He has been music supervisor in Chelsea, Mass. and Yonkers, N. Y. where he developed instrumental classes to a high degree as well as other phases of school music. For seven years he was Head of the Music Department at Fredonia Normal School and was chairman of the committee on ex-



aminations in the New York State Department of Education. In 1931 Chicago Conservatory gave him an honorary degree of Doctor in Music because of his outstanding work in music. Four years ago he was appointed to organize a Conservatory of Music at the Villa Maria College in Erie, Pennsylvania, but owing to the effects of the depression this work has been discontinued so that he was willing to come to Plymouth at a greatly reduced salary. Dr. Davis conducts the school orchestras, bands, the chorus work at the Senior High School, the classes at the Junior High School and supervises the work in the grades. He also supervises instrumental classes which are organized under competent leaders for the different instruments.

Miss Eileen Dennehy who was appointed to succeed Miss Manter, received the degree of Bachelor of Music from Boston University and is especially well prepared for music in the grades.

In May the High School was shocked by the sudden death of Frank E. Fash, the Head of the Science Department at the Senior High School for the past thirteen years. Mr. Fash had made a fine record especially in preparing the boys in science for technical colleges. He was succeeded by John W. Packard, who holds two degrees from Harvard, a Bachelor of Science in Physics and Chemistry and a Master of Education. He has had successful experience not only as a teacher, but as a radio engineer and as an air plane pilot.

The resignation of Miss Elizabeth H. Sampson, became effective in September. Miss Sampson had rendered outstanding service for forty-five years, as an elementary teacher, an elementary supervisor, or as Principal of the Hedge and the Mt. Pleasant Schools. The testimonial printed elsewhere is a splended tribute to her. She was succeeded by Mr. Coburn W. Tripp, formerly Principal of the Rogers School in Fairhaven. He is a graduate of the Farmington Normal School in Maine and has taken

courses at Boston University in elementary education, dealing with the psychology of individual differences, elementary procedure, teaching of reading, geography, and character education. He completed his work for his degree of Bachelor of Science in Education in August. He has had eleven years of experience, nine of which have been as administrator and supervisor of both elementary and junior high school work. His work at Fairhaven has been outstanding. He developed character training, good citizenship, and activity projects to a marked degree and is well fitted to carry on the fine work so thoroughly established at the Hedge School by Miss Sampson.

Others who resigned at the end of the school year were Mrs. Helen F. Swift, Miss Mary E. Hayes, and Mr. Edwin B. Young at the Senior High School, Mr. David P. Matthews at the Junior High School, Mrs. Gladys L. Simmons, Mrs. Esther Maloni, and Miss Alice Eldridge at the Mt. Pleasant School, Miss Grace K. Reed at the Burton School, Miss Ruth Irvine at the Cornish and Miss Stella Willard at the Manomet School. Miss Grace R. Moor resigned in December on account of ill health after serving thirty-eight years, twenty-eight of which were in Plymouth, where she established a fine reputation as a primary teacher.

Mr. John H. Smith, Physical Instructor at the Junior and Senior High Schools, was given a year's leave of absence. Mrs. Ruth S. Manchester who substituted very capably for much of the year did not return because of regulations against the regular employment of married women teachers.

Mr. Mario Romano, a graduate of Boston College, with the degrees of Bachelor of Philosophy and Master of Education, is teaching at the Senior High School. He made a very satisfactory record in History and Economics, supplemented by courses in educational psychology, classroom methods and administration of high school. Mr.

Allan C. Ingraham graduated from Tufts College with a fine record, majoring in English. He also received his degree, Master of Education, taking many courses in education and psychology to fit him for his work at the Senior High School. His practice teaching was in the Malden High School.

Miss Bernice M. Landry graduated from the four year course at the Framingham State Teachers College, receiving the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education. Her record placed her in the upper fourth of her class. She is teaching at the Junior High School.

Mrs. Helen S. Manchester was appointed to the sixth grade at the Mt. Pleasant School. Mrs. Manchester graduated with high honors from Bridgewater Normal School several years ago. She did an outstanding piece of work at Brockton where she received double the usual increments. Later she taught at Arlington and was offered a position in the Newton schools, but was married instead. Mrs. Manchester took summer work so that she would be better acquainted with modern methods. Her former superintendents have rated her as one of their outstanding teachers. As Mr. Tripp, the Principal, will have supervision of both the Mt. Pleasant and Hedge Schools it will be necessary for Mrs. Manchester to assume some of the responsibility for the management of the school during his absence.

Owing to the many changes in the primary grades it seemed best to secure experienced teachers for the first grades at the Mt. Pleasant and Cornish Schools. Miss Dorothy C. Harmon was assigned to the Mt. Pleasant School. She is a graduate of Gorham Normal School and has taken a special course in primary reading at Chicago University under Dr. Gray, one of the outstanding authorities in reading. Miss Harmon had four years of excellent experience in first grade work. Miss Dora Anderson was assigned to the Cornish School. She is a graduate of the Aroostook Normal School and has nearly com-



pleted her work for the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education at Boston University. She has had six years of experience.

Henry T. Knowlton was appointed to have charge of the physical training at the Junior and Senior High School while Mr. John Smith was on his leave of absence. Mr. Knowlton graduated from Springfield College in 1932 with an excellent record in studies as well as in sports. He had two years of very successful experience at the Hampton School in New Hampshire.

Miss Julia M. Andrews, who succeeded Miss Mary Hayes at the Senior High School, graduated from the Kansas State Teachers College and has taken additional work at Chicago University and at Harvard. She had given excellent satisfaction for several years at Hammond, Indiana.

Three new cadet teachers are: Esther M. Ward, Joan Collingwood and Alice Lema. Miss Ward is a graduate of Brown University and has had some experience in high school work. During the past year she took a special course at Bridgewater State Teachers College to prepare her for elementary work. Miss Collingwood is a graduate of Wellesley College with the degree of Bachelor of Arts and has had professional study at Harvard. For a year she was at Thayer Academy assisting teachers in grades four and five and in the Junior High School. Miss Lema received the degree of Bachelor of Science in Education from Bridgewater State Teachers College, where she maintained a high standard in her studies and in her practice teaching which placed her in the upper fourth of her class.

### **The Closing of the Cedarville School**

The Cedarville School was not reopened in September, due chiefly to the high per pupil cost. For the calendar year 1933 this cost was \$162.58 as compared with \$90.77 at the Manomet School and \$66.66, the average for the

larger elementary schools. In 1934, the cost increased to \$235.77 at Cedarville while the other schools remained approximately the same. The increase resulted in part from a decrease from 22 to 16 pupils and in part from a proportionately larger cost of transportation from Long Pond—a cost formerly shared by the Cedarville pupils who were carried to the upper grades at the Sagamore and Bourne schools, but who are now brought into the Junior and Senior High School in Plymouth at a saving in tuition and transportation.

As the prospective enrollment showed only six pupils from Cedarville and only nine from Long Pond it seemed best to transport the six to the Manomet School and the nine to the Cornish. There will be a saving of approximately \$1200 in transportation, \$1350 for a teacher's salary, and \$500 for other expenses, making a total saving of about \$3000 a year. The children will be brought to the larger schools in heated buses. The training in the better graded schools will give a more thorough preparation for the upper grades.

### **Tuition Costs Increased**

Tuition costs have suddenly increased. This is due to the fact that there are now six children on the Head of the Bay Road attending the Bourne schools and a new family of three took up residence near the Carver line and attend the Carver schools. These bring unexpected costs of tuition which must be met.

### **Transportation Problem**

With the closing of the Cedarville School in September a net saving of approximately eight dollars a day was made. This would have decreased the total cost of transportation had not other unexpected conditions arisen to offset this saving. Additional trips from Billington Sea to the Junior High School, from White Island to Long Pond, from Indian Brook to Manomet, from near the Bourne Line to meet the bus to Manomet, and for a Long

Pond pupil more than the legal distance from the bus line, increased the costs five dollars a day or nearly one thousand dollars annually. Because of its size and its many isolated areas, Plymouth has many costly and frequently unexpected transportation problems.

### **New Legislation**

The 1935 State Legislature enacted two laws, the essence of which is given as follows:

1. Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.

“A flag shall be displayed in each assembly hall or other room in each such school-house where the opening exercises on each school day are held. Each teacher shall cause the pupils under his charge to salute the flag and recite in unison with him at said opening exercises at least once each week the “Pledge of Allegiance to the Flag.” Failure for a period of five consecutive days by the principal or teacher in charge of a school equipped as aforesaid to display the flag as above required, or failure for a period of two consecutive weeks by a teacher to salute the flag and recite said pledge as aforesaid, or to cause the pupils under his charge so to do, shall be punished for every such period by a fine of not more than five dollars. Failure of the committee to equip a school as herein provided shall subject the members thereof to a like penalty.”

2. Oath to be taken by all Teachers.

“Every citizen of the United States entering service, on or after October first, nineteen hundred and thirty-five, as professor, instructor or teacher at any college, university, teachers’ college, or public or private school, in the commonwealth shall, before entering upon the discharge of his duties, take and subscribe to, before an officer authorized by law to administer oaths, or, in case of a public school teacher, before the superintendent of schools or a member of the school committee of the city or town in whose schools he is appointed to serve, each of

whom is hereby authorized to administer oaths and affirmations under this section, the following oath or affirmation:

"I do solemnly swear (or affirm) that I will support the Constitution of the United States and the Constitution of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, and that I will faithfully discharge the duties of the position of (insert name of position) according to the best of my ability."

"Every citizen of the United States who, upon the effective date of this act, is in service as a professor, instructor or teacher at any college, university, teachers' college, or public or private school, in the commonwealth, shall within sixty days after said date comply with the pertinent provisions of section thirty A of chapter seventy-one of the General Laws, inserted therein by section one of this act.

"Nothing contained shall be construed to interfere in any way with the basic principle of the constitution which assures every citizen freedom of thought and speech and the right to advocate changes and improvements in both the state and federal constitutions."

### Conclusion

It has been a pleasure to work for the past nine and one half years with a school committee at all times wholeheartedly interested in the welfare of the Plymouth boys and girls and a corps of teachers professionally trained, loyal to the highest ideals of their profession, giving freely and cheerfully of their physical strength and mental vigor, carrying on the work of the department in such a way that high standards have been maintained in spite of the effects of the depression. The cooperation of the other town edpartments and of many civic, philanthropic and social organizations has been splendid.

By visiting schools the parents have become better acquainted with the work going on and with the personnel

instructing their children. Much constructive criticism has frequently been given, which is always welcome. Such a fine spirit reacts to the ultimate good of all concerned.

With this same spirit of cooperation and loyal support of all concerned and with the added advantages of modern education facilities voted by the citizens, the Plymouth Schools should approach their many problems with renewed confidence. The department will make every effort to develop as fine an educational system as any in the state.

Respectfully submitted,

ANSON B. HANDY.

---

In Memoriam

---

FRANK E. FASH

Head of  
Science Department  
Plymouth High School

September 1922 to May 1935

*A Leader in His Field*

---



## REPORT OF SENIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

The enrollment of the Senior High School in December was as follows:

Grade 9 .....	219
Grade 10 .....	174
Grade 11 .....	155
Grade 12 .....	147
Postgraduates .....	20
<hr/>	
Total .....	715

This is an increase of 42 over the total membership a year ago, a large proportion of which i. e. 30, is found in Grade IX.

There are 114 classes. The two smallest have an enrollment of 7 each. Both are Senior, college preparatory groups, always limited because the subjects, Latin IV and Solid Geometry and Trigonometry, are highly specialized and appeal to a small group.

No. of classes 20 or less .....	23
No. of classes 21-25 .....	16
No. of classes 26-30 .....	19
No. of classes 31-35 .....	43
No. of classes 36-40 .....	11
No. of classes over 40 .....	2
<hr/>	
Total .....	114

The changes in the curriculum which I advocated a year ago have proved to be satisfactory. I still think that some provision should be made for teaching (a)



personal money management, (b) safety, with special reference to driving automobiles, and (c) current history.

Sixty-two boys and fifty-nine girls received the school diploma last June and two girls were awarded certificates of progress. Of this number eighteen returned as post-graduates, two entered Bridgewater State Teachers' College, one each entered Middlebury, Simmons, Colgate, Cambridge Business, Burdett, Florida Mechanical and Agricultural College, New England Conservatory of Music, Wellesley, and Annapolis. One girl is training to be a nurse, another is taking secretarial studies in the Katherine Gibbs School, and one boy has entered the General Electric School. I have recently sent an inquiry blank to each member of the class of 1935 asking them how they are employed. At this writing the returns are only partly in, but promise to be the basis of an interesting study when complete.

Five members of the Class of 1934 who took post-graduate courses last year have gone on to college as follows: one each to Massachusetts State, Massachusetts Institute of Technology, Northwestern, Boston University, and Framingham State Teachers College.

Instead of having as many long assembly periods as heretofore, necessitating seven period days, we have had very few and have substituted a short daily assembly. This plan seems to be working admirably. Just at present home rooms are rotating in taking charge of the programs, the purpose being to train pupils in planning and participation in a worth-while undertaking which is neither too difficult nor too easy. We shall have a limited number of outstanding programs before the year is over.

About a year ago we experimented with a club program, the purpose of which was to afford opportunity to our boys and girls to develop some valuable interest or talent. While several of the clubs accomplished enough to justify their existence, nevertheless the difficult con-

ditions under which the meetings were held did not warrant their continuance. We hope to revive the plan next year on a somewhat different set-up.

Several changes have taken place in the personnel of the teaching staff and some changes in assignments have been made. Every year brings some advances and improvements in our procedure. Outstanding this year is the valuable personal work done by Miss Brown as Dean of girls, the assumption of the duties of faculty manager of athletics by Mr. Bagnall, the splendid work in coaching football and basketball teams by Messrs. Knowlton, Ingraham, and Romano, and the progress made in the development of a comprehensive music program under the leadership of Mr. Davis. I can truthfully reiterate without fear of contradiction that we have a strong faculty.

I am constrained to pause and reflect on the great personal and professional loss which we suffered in the untimely and sudden death of Mr. Frank E. Fash on May 13, 1935. I can add nothing to the many tributes expressed at that time except to say that his fine influence is felt and will continue to be felt by all of us who had the privilege of being associated with him. We were fortunate in securing a worthy successor in Mr. John W. Packard.

The prospect of a new building is very heartening. Many splendid possibilities are opening before us. We can do away with two sessions, thereby giving all of our pupils a school day of proper length. Periods will be longer, double periods can probably be avoided thereby permitting a wider range of electives and adjustments in pupils' programs. There will be opportunity for giving help in the afternoon to pupils who need extra assistance. We expect that more time will be available for supervised study in connection with the regular class room work, in the hope that students will be able to do more

studying and learning under favorable conditions. Again, we shall have a usable reference library and adequate laboratories. An auditorium will make possible not only assemblies of educational and inspirational value, but also afford us opportunity to expand our music program and develop the art of self-expression through debating, public speaking, and dramatics. Visual education will be possible for the entire school when pictures of general interest can be shown, while in like manner pictures of interest to special groups can be projected in two small rooms adapted for the purpose.

For several years students who have talent for drawing have been unable to take courses in art because of lack of room. The new building provides a room for this purpose and we anticipate a marked advance in this phase of education — a field just as important as any other and one which should by no means be neglected. Physical education likewise deserves a place in the curriculum because of its very direct value. The gymnasium will make possible a well-rounded program. An adequate cafeteria will also be a very much appreciated addition to our facilities. New and attractive equipment for the teaching of Household Arts should make this important subject of still greater value to the students who are being taught the fine art of home making.

When at last the new building becomes an actuality and the adequate work shop which we have been seeking for so long becomes available, we shall endeavor to express our gratitude to the townspeople by maintaining an educational institution noted for its thoroughness, its progressive spirit, and its paramount desire to develop a high type of citizen, whose preparation for the exigencies of life is superior and animated by high ideals.

Some people say that "Life begins at forty," others that "life begins when you begin it." I am inclined to the latter opinion. An editorial in "Scholastic," a high

school weekly, has devoted itself urging youth "to take big bites out of life before they are twenty." I know many young people are doing some deep thinking about life and its problems. I know some of them are taking "big bites out of life." Our business, as I see it, is to help them select their diet wisely and to encourage them to make life more fruitful, more useful both to themselves and to others, and to remember that while it is essential to *begin* that this is not enough. They must continually be reminded, that every journey has a destination and that the trip is never complete until they have arrived.

WAYNE M. SHIPMAN,  
Principal.

## REPORT OF JUNIOR HIGH SCHOOL

---

The report submitted last year was largely a resumé of the inadequacies of the school plant. The erection of the new part of the school and the remodelling of the present building will provide adequate facilities. Although we are still overcrowded, we no longer dwell upon past or present conditions but look hopefully to the future.

There is an enrollment of 246 pupils in grade 7 and 215 in grade 8, divided into twelve classes.

The work of the teachers is to be greatly commended. Despite heavy programs and large classes they always find time to help those having difficulty and to teach those who have been absent. To avoid conflict, teachers are assigned special days for giving help after school, but they give far more time than required. Help is never refused any child who seeks it. After a sufficient amount of training pupils are expected to be responsible for their own make-up work for excusable absences.

Classes in Latin, French, clothing, foods, woodworking, drawing, and physical training are half size. No outside work in these subjects is required.

All other subjects are taught to full-size classes. Home work is required in English twice a week, in social studies once, and in mathematics once. All assignments can be completed in an hour or less.

Last year a mahogany dining table, buffet, and mirror were made by the eighth grade boys in the school shop. This year the set is being completed by the construction of a china closet, serving table, and twelve chairs. The set will furnish the model dining room in this school, which is used by the household arts department.

The band has been expanded by increasing the variety



of instruments. Their purchase is financed by the activities of the school. To add to the fund we are sponsoring a school concert this spring. Mr. Arthur P. Hauck, who organized and conducted the band so successfully last year, has spent each Monday in the school giving group instruction to members who do not have private lessons. Drum major work is in charge of Mr. Henry Knowlton, physical director.

The school orchestra is now under the direction of the supervisor of music. Group instruction is given to violin students by Mr. Joseph Pioppi.

More parents visited the school during Education Week than ever before. Parents are urged to come frequently to consult teachers and to visit classes.

We appreciate the interest of the citizens who have addressed the school at special assemblies, the splendid support of the Lions' Club, the generosity of Mr. Paul Kunze, manager of the Old Colony Theatre, and of Mr. Parker of the A. R. Parker Company. The library instruction given so thoroughly by Miss Charlotte Haskins has been invaluable.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY M. DOLAN, Principal.

## REPORT OF ELEMENTARY SCHOOL PRINCIPALS

---

Many parents and school visitors often remark upon the differences in the school procedure of today as compared with their school days. Often we hear, "We didn't have this" or "We never did that when I went to school." These activities are examples of some of the changes which have taken place in education in the past few years. They are illustrations of effort to improve instruction of boys and girls comparable to the changes which have had to be made in other professions or forms of business in order to meet changing conditions. We believe it is the duty of the school to help children to live better in a changing social order.

Education today has for a general purpose to develop the whole child, not merely his brain. School is no longer a place where children come primarily to acquire factual knowledge or merely prepare for a future way of living. It should be a place where boys and girls actually live; getting practice in cooperative self government and an opportunity to apply knowledge to difficulties and problems as they arise. We feel that we should prepare children to think for themselves, not to make them think and do as others have planned for them to do.

The first specific consideration is to protect and develop health. The child must realize the importance of good health and practice correct habits of healthy living. Without this we have lost the fundamental principal of life itself.

The school must safeguard mental health. Children must be made happy, successful, confident and feel themselves growing and making progress. They must learn



to live together, cooperate, be acceptable to the group and to respect authority.

In order to provide for this growth and development our school program must furnish opportunities to choose, solve problems, and do independent thinking.

To satisfactorily carry out these objectives of modern education it has been found that best results are obtained when the school life is based upon the natural tendencies of child nature which are physical activity, conversation, working and playing with others, a desire to explore, investigate and create. This means that the classroom is a place of *doing*, not just *listening*. Another justification for the procedure is the generally accepted fact that "a child learns ten per cent of what he sees, thirty per cent of what he hears, and ninety per cent of all he does."

Recent studies and tests have proven that better learning and more effective thinking take place when there is an active interest on the part of the learner. For this reason an effort is being made to have the content of the school subjects center around topics of real interest to children, making them as meaningful as possible through original dramatization, illustrations, assemblies, exhibits, and giving as many first hand experiences as possible.

The matter of individual growth is one of vital concern—Is this the best work the child can do, How can we teach so that this child will understand, Are questions of major interest to teachers. The fact that all children do not learn in the same way makes it necessary to use a variety of methods for a single phase of work.

These changes in educational theory make much greater demands upon the teacher. She is no longer a taskmaster, dictating what and how much to do, but a helpful guide stimulating interests, helping individuals work out ideas, and giving aid which will assist the child to do independent thinking. "To do this wisely she needs to be interested in some phases of the physical world and its processes—phases of a kind which are appealing to growing children. She must be interested in beauty and art

products which give interpretation to life. *She must be one who is herself growing.*"

The cooperation of the parents is keenly desired in our present day programs and parents are urged to visit the classrooms and know the teachers. This is necessary in order to have a better understanding of what the schools are trying to accomplish and see for themselves, the interest and results that our present methods of education are developing.

The numerous activity programs that are being carried out at the present time make the school programs of today a vital experience to the child. His interest and enthusiasm are aroused as never before. Through this type of program—which by the way allows plenty of opportunity for necessary drill work—the individual pupil is far better developed, his needs and ability far better shown. Tests provide a check and when results are known just the type of remedial work necessary for each individual pupil is planned. Under our present systems either the brilliant pupil or the extra slow one is better provided for.

The schoolroom of today should contain an atmosphere of happiness, cooperation between pupils, and between teacher and pupils. There should be a spirit of courtesy for each and all. Eagerness and enthusiasm should be there, and an appreciation of a task well done. Movable furniture is much to be desired rather than the old set type, especially for the younger classes.

There should be an abundant variety of reference books so that pupils may be taught independent use of the same, thereby gaining many different opinions instead of a single one. This is also a great aid to individual differences. Assembly Rooms are highly important, places where pupils may gather for special programs, club meetings, or visual education work such as films for geography, history, health, and safety.

A noted doctor in recently lecturing to a class in Mental Hygiene made the statement that in order to have maximum efficiency, one third of the waking hours of the

day should be given to rest. Many schoolrooms in some localities have tried something of this plan and consider it very successful. Ideal conditions would favor periods of complete rest for all primary children.

The teachers of Plymouth consider it one of the major objectives in their work to help your children to find their places in life that they may be of greater value to the town as better citizens.

In carrying out our program of health we are not left to the untrained decisions of the classroom teachers but are able to contact the school physician, nurse, hygienist and dentists to say nothing of the valuable work of the various clinics. While we do not pretend to make specific diagnosis of troubles, we do take every precaution to see that suspicious cases are excluded until definite decisions can be made. We try to keep in touch with the homes of those children who are underweight and undernourished, and make it possible for extra rest during the school day in our rest classes. Special care is placed on cleanliness of the child—his clothing, his body, and his environment.

Physical Education does much in cooperation with the health program, as its chief reason for existing is to develop a healthy body and thus making a stronger mind. Through posture work, corrective exercises and games, intended for this purpose, your children have a good start for the greatest learning power according to their capacity.

The use of the assembly period is two fold. It gives the children a chance to see and hear programs of interest and importance and it offers unlimited situations for child development. Children are born to be actors. From early infancy their life is one of constant dramatization. The things they see others do are copied from the first. Later, under the proper guidance of the teachers, situations are made possible for them to express to others, experiences which have become a part of themselves. Op-

portunities for this kind of expression are carried out in our schools following studies of various units in social studies, safety, health, and character education. Personality, leadership and creative imagination are all characteristics which are developed through the assembly programs.

Several of our schools have no auditoriums and the scope of the assembly program is limited, thus making the children losers of one of the most valuable parts of modern education.

The radio has become a valuable asset in our schools. Through this medium we are able to give the children programs from masters of art, literature, science and drama.

Children may or may not be limited in their ability for the acquisition of knowledge. However, it is definitely agreed that through the facilities offered by the sewing and manual training, many children are able to find a keynote to interest in their other work. It often discovers a talent which otherwise would be hidden. But its greatest contribution to child education is the feeling of satisfaction that some children get in knowing there is something they can do and do well.

Adults understand a situation much more clearly if it is presented to them in its reality rather than through the experiences of others. Thus our reasons for excursions with the children to the library, stores, fire station, Harlow House, dairy and factories. By coming in personal contact with these things, children are better able to understand life situations.

All forms of illustrative materials present to children situations second best to actually living in them. If they are unable to have first hand information concerning a subject, pictures serve as an excellent substitute. For this reason we consider the films on educational subjects a very valuable aid in modern education.

Music as carried on in the public schools of Plymouth



plays a very important part in our regular program. Instruction in music, both the class instruction and the individual instruction are provided at exceptionally low cost. This work together with the orchestra work in the various buildings is all doing much toward building a fundamental background in worthy use of leisure time as well as giving an opportunity to develop a talent which may be a means of earning a living in later life.

There is no feeling that produces as much satisfaction as that of possessing an ability of self expression. Through art instruction in our elementary schools, we are stressing this phase of education. To be able to visualize an experience and reproduce it on paper is not only gratifying to the child but aids in developing his imagination.

Through classroom organizations, we endeavor to teach the simple rules of parliamentary procedure, citizenship and character education.

“The objective of all education is to help the individual to help himself to grow aright. He gains in ability to grow through experience, activity and interest. He learns to do by whole souled doing. There can be no growth apart from self activity. To be alive means to carry on by selecting and rejecting. The whole business of education consists of giving the child's native activity and interest normal opportunity to organize themselves into the kind of a life he needs to lead. To do that, what he learns must not be abstract or extraneous or lifeless. It must be his own response to progressive living situations.”

ELOUISE E. ELLIS, Manomet

HELEN M. RIESE, Cornish Dist.

COBURN W. TRIPP, Hedge and  
Mt. Pleasant

WILLIAM I. WHITNEY, Knapp  
Principals.

## REPORT OF INDIVIDUAL SCHOOL

---

It is with pleasure that I submit to you a report on educational activities of the Individual School for the past year.

The personnel and mental acquirements of our younger group made imperative much variety in types of drill work, in which, situations were created to induce a knowledge of specific living habits and automatic responses natural in normal children.

Following our usual policy with the older boys, we have tried to train each one for some participation in the world's work. His job may be small and his lot may be humble but we feel that every child, regardless of limitations, has a place in the world and there is some work that he can do, if his training starts at an early age and continues until he is old enough to go to work.

January 23, 1935, we attended a Special Class Conference at Quincy. At the general meeting, held in the morning, the Plymouth special class teachers presented very good ideas for worthwhile projects to the other special class teachers assembled. At the afternoon session, Mrs. Jackson led a group in discussing "Changing Attitudes Towards Special Classes."

The Plymouth Woman's Club, on February 6, 1935, allowed us to give an exhibition, in the small hall of Memorial Building, of handwork and written academic work done by the pupils of the Individual School. Mrs. Jackson explained the various units of work and told how some of the manual activities were carried on.

The Individual School now thanks this club for the financial aid received, which enabled it to give the children a hot, nourishing soup during the cold months.

Friday, May 3, 1935, Miss Bertha Finney of Warren Avenue, sent to our school, a splendid victrola with a great many records, all nicely indexed. We are very grateful for this gift, which has been used daily in developing concentration, rhythm and harmony in music.

For all the labor of analyzing and providing for individual needs, there is satisfaction in knowing that we are doing our share in preparing children for a happy and effective living in their adult life.

Respectfully submitted,

MARY L. JACKSON,  
Principal.



## SPECIAL DEPARTMENTS

---

### A. Music

The Junior High School band, organized early last year, and the several school orchestras of many years standing, were conducted by others than the supervisor of music. As the new supervisor, Dr. Howard C. Davis, was well qualified to conduct these, it seemed desirable to reorganize the system. The director now leads the bands and orchestras, teaches the class work at the Junior High School, conducts the Senior High School glee clubs and choruses and supervises the work of his assistant who is responsible for the elementary grade work. He also supervises the group instrumental and piano instruction, given at the several schools at the parents' expense, and the Junior High School glee club led by Miss Beatrice Hunt.

Dr. Davis submits the following report:

During the year the work of the department has been guided by no less than four supervisors and instructors. With this contributory condition it is but natural that there should follow a certain amount of disorganization if for no other reason than the varying personalities involved. My first observation, however, should be regarding the fine, buoyant, and optimistic spirit of co-operation which I found on all sides when I came this Fall. The advent of a new supervisor is usually attended with some misgivings on both sides. For me to find such a cordial, open-minded attitude is doubly appreciated and most fortunate.

The statement that the system of instruction now in use has for its purposes the inculcation of a taste for good music and the ability to appreciate it through inti-

mate contact with the best forms of musical composition is intended to be more than a pleasant bromidic thought. Quite aside from this broad cultural purpose, however, it also aims to be of high academic value in training the mind to make independent excursions into musical expression; in short, to develop POWER. The child is taught to hear, as it were, with the eye. The aim is that all songs above the third grade be developed entirely by the children through their own intimate knowledge of the language. To that end the problems of rhythm are presented early in their logical sequence of natural difficulty, together with the melodic intervals, based upon their frequency of appearance in musical literature. In all this we try to bear in mind constantly that music reading is but a means to the end that we may become a truly musical people; a fulfillment of the aim as originally set forth.

The supervision of the work for the first six grades has been in charge of the assistant supervisor. In the junior high school the classroom work has been done by the director. All instrumental ensemble activities have been under the personal direction of the writer.

Choral practice in the senior high school has been instituted this year on the required-selective basis. Every voice in the entire student body has been tested individually by the director. A well-balanced chorus sufficiently large to fill the assembly hall was chosen from the better singers of those tested. This choral experience will be, for many, the last contact with organized group music which they will ever have. The desire is, therefore, to have the participation as widespread as possible. In this connection reference should be made to the performance of the Gilbert and Sullivan operetta, "Pinafore" last Spring, which, I am told, revealed talent hitherto unsuspected. It is the judgment of the writer, in which the principal of the high school concurs, that such perform-

ances could be encouraged in alternation with the type of choral work just mentioned or as an activity for some specialized group such as a glee club.

Glee club experience in the junior high school continues under the painstaking ministrations of Miss Beatrice Hunt. In view of the specialized nature of this work, the membership in these groups has purposely been kept smaller this year through higher standards of admission. In the senior high school a boys glee club of twenty-eight voices and a girls glee club of fifty-two voices are in weekly rehearsal under the direction of the writer. In each of the elementary schools there is a glee club composed of older pupils under the direction of Miss Eileen Dennehy.

The work in instrumental music was considerably expanded in September and, in addition to the usual string classes under the guidance of Mr. Joseph Pioppi and the woodwind and brass classes under Mr. Arthur Hauck, we have combined the more advanced players into small orchestral groups at the Cornish, Knapp, and Hedge Schools. The same plan will be followed at all elementary schools as soon as sufficient playing ability is developed.

The orchestra at the junior high school has assumed real proportions this year and promises to show a very significant development. A much broader distribution of instrumentation has been made possible by reason of the success of the instrumental class work. While this work is under the personal supervision of the writer, greater benefit has been gained by having certain outstanding players direct their own orchestra. This has made for increased interest, a sense of responsibility, and the development of discrimination in musical interpretation.

Distinct mention should be made of the work of the band at the junior high school. This organization, sponsored by the principal, Miss Mary Dolan, was trained by Mr. Arthur Hauck and presented what has been re-

ported to the writer as an extraordinarily successful concert last Spring. Instruction was given on the various instruments by the class method which in every way vindicated itself. Larger and unusual band instruments were obtained to the value of several hundreds of dollars through the efforts of Miss Dolan and her teachers supplemented by a generous grant from the local Lions Club and the receipts from the concert.

I am told that the orchestra at the senior high school is larger this year than ever before. The work is planned upon a professional basis and in so far as possible the routine is the same as for an adult orchestra. Interesting music of good quality is being prepared for a Spring concert in conjunction with the glee clubs. The senior high school inherited many of the junior high school band members of last year and with them as a nucleus, a start has been made for a high school band.

Early in the Fall the Department sponsored three district meetings at various school buildings at all of which there were displayed all of the instruments of the symphonic orchestra and band. Demonstrations were given on each of them by professional players before the parents and pupils to stimulate the desire to play the unusual instruments and to assist parents in arranging for lessons. Later, a concert by a group of representative Boston artists headed by Walter Smith, cornetist, was sponsored in Memorial Hall for the same purpose and to help in establishing a fund for the purchase of some of the more unusual instruments. Due, possibly, to the economic stringency the response of the parents was only nominal. Considerable question arises as to whether it will be possible to make real strides in this work until it can be approached officially through regular town appropriation. The child naturally gravitates to the so-called "solo" instruments upon which he can play a tune. We find, however, if another type of instrument is furnished him he will usually attempt to learn to play it.



Certain pupil reactions to the Damrosch concerts on Friday mornings, together with the results of a survey conducted by the writer into the musical habits of junior high pupils have given us pause in reviewing our efforts along the esthetic and appreciatory phases of music. Unquestionably, for the vast majority of humans, the radio is furnishing the bulk of our musical fare. Equally without question, it seems to the writer, much of it is without conspicuous merit. However, a danger is present and not generally noticed, namely, that we may quite blithely give blanket condemnation to all but the so-called "classical" music and thereby forever lose these young people for music. Informal discussion with the principals has raised the question as to whether we should not make some attempt to give elementary training at least in discriminating among the music as we hear it daily to the end that credit be given to any worthy expression in the art. The confines of such a report as this do not admit of detailed discussion. It is our hope to have supplementary information to lay before you at an early date.

## **B. Drawing**

Miss Virginia Dowling, Supervisor for Junior and Senior High School, reports:

More than ever during the past few years, the necessity of putting leisure time to advantageous use, has been pointed out as being one of paramount importance in teaching today. Needless to say — the construction and creation of a thing of use and beauty is one outstanding way of developing leisure to advantage. It is with this end primarily in view that I have planned my work. Wherever possible, actual craft work, combining the elements of both drawing and design have been given.

During the past winter, the course for Junior High School pupils has been completely revised. One new subject introduced to this group was that of block printing. Some of the products of this course were used as cover

designs in last year's School Reports. These pictures represented well known views of Plymouth.

Particular growth has occurred in our study of marionettes. The children in the Marionette Club are hard at work now preparing this winter's performance. Many of the children who are enthusiastic marionette workers at school, have broadened their interest by starting independent companies at home. Such an indication, I feel, proves the undoubted value of such a project.

The High School students, aside from regular work carried on in the classroom, have done considerable work in outdoor sketching. During Book Week samples of their sketches were placed on exhibition at the Public Library.

A new course creating wide present interest is that of Jewelry Design. Students interested are reporting voluntarily for instruction outside of regular school hours. As soon as we move into our new quarters I hope to do much more along this line.

I feel very strongly that the true value of Art work in the schools is by no means to be narrowed down to the training of the talented student. Our interests are as strongly centered in the vast majority who will never become "artists" in the highest sense of the world. Real appreciation and enjoyment of the subject will give to the average student a breadth of his entire outlook. It will turn wasteful hours into hours of creative energy. It is toward such a goal then, that the aim of this department is bent.

Miss Hazel Bates, Elementary Supervisor, reports:

A great educator has said, "The aim of education is to help the child do better that thing which he is going to do anyway." Believing this to be true, the department has endeavored to so teach art principles that the child may apply them in every line of work he undertakes. It has tried to instill in its students a desire to express

themselves in an orderly manner, with unity and with beauty of form and color, for without self expression there can be no growth.

Tests have been given to determine what knowledges and skills had been acquired and what weaknesses existed. Remedial measures followed the tests.

In the Fall term an interesting and instructive talk was given the teaching force by Miss Mildred Fischer, assistant to the well known Emmy Zweibruck of Vienna.

At Christmas time some form of craft was undertaken by all. The eagerness and enthusiasm with which this work was approached was indicative of the pleasure this type of work gives to children. Lack of time and materials prevents more craft work being undertaken.

I would like to take this opportunity to express my appreciation of the good work being done by the teachers and for their kind cooperation.

### C. Physical Education

Mr. Henry T. Knowlton, Supervisor for the Junior and Senior High Schools, reports as follows:

#### *Junior High School*

The regular classwork at the Junior High School includes the following: instruction in calisthenics, games, posture, first aid, tumbling, and the fundamentals of the following sports: football, track, basketball, boxing, wrestling, baseball, tennis, and hockey.

There is a daily calisthenics period which is directed by students who compete for the privilege of leading their classmates.

Besides the regular class instruction in posture there is a daily check-up in each room. At the end of each week a posture banner is awarded to the best room.



The after-school program during the fall term took the form of intramural leagues in "Touch" football; during the winter term intramural leagues in basketball.

### *Senior High School*

During the fall term there were about eighty boys competing for the varsity and freshman football teams. Several informal games were played against pick-up teams from the student body of the High School who were not included in the football squad.

Besides the regular varsity and freshman basketball squads there are over one hundred and thirty boys competing in intramural basketball leagues.

Mrs. Beatrice Garvin, Supervisor for the Elementary Grades, and Senior High School Girls, reports as follows:

The foundation of success in teaching children is sympathetic understanding of childhood — teaching not Physical Education but children. Children are individuals, growing in different ways, representing countless variations in capacities, temperaments and social inheritance. The word "go" expresses the elementary child's behavior and his interest. Directed play is the first requirement of children of the "game age." Play is not something less than work — it means a difference in mental attitude. No matter what combination of qualities nature has given to the child, if he has not the force, the physical means for making it avail, it will help him little. There is great value in the pleasureable emotional states which may be classified together as "joy." The condition of happiness, or "joy" is that in which development is unhindered and flourishing — in which the functions are proceeding harmoniously. Play is the ideal form of the exercise of the powers — the activity which the child's own nature suggests.

The elementary program is to a large extent an outdoor one. At the lower grade levels activity is indulged in for the sheer enjoyment of it rather than from any idea of acquiring skills in movement. The child delights in imaginative characters, loves to imitate animals, birds, the rain and the sun. Class activities are developed thru story plays, dramatic songs and running games. The children are taught to identify themselves with a squad leader and to develop skills and circle games in small groups. In upper grades there is eagerness to experiment, impulsiveness, wide-awake energy. Orders or directions must be specific. The child is anxious to acquire skills, competition is his life — he must know who runs the fastest, who throws the straightest ball, who is the best captain. The outlet for this is in a program of activities leading toward all the major sports. Effort is made to teach pupils to do better the desirable things that they are most likely to do anyway. Rhythmic work is developed thru dances, with emphasis upon spirit, content, simplicity of movement and not upon mere technical skill. The supervisor's lessons are demonstrations of activities given in the monthly outlines, taught with a view to their being carried on during other play periods and practiced that skill may be sufficient to make them acceptable in the play group. Rules of games are learned, steps of dances, development of good form in skills, with as much vigorous activity as possible for all children. There has been a fall meeting with the teachers to discuss class problems, a class in which the supervisor took the part of assistant rather than leader, and a class using the activity choices of the team groups. Assistance has been given with special June program dances and drills and an effort is continued to more closely align the activities with the whole school program. All individual problems that arise as to posture or physical handicaps are referred to the Health department for interpretation, and all High School girls are examined before participating in sports. A follow-up posture conference with the

teacher and her class has been given, records being kept in watching the child's progress from one year to the next.

A large percentage of time is now given to High School sports. Aside from outstanding inter-school records (valuable only as they indicate growth of skills, sportsmanship, recognition of good points in other's play) there has been an increase in numbers at practice and in intramural competition. About seventy-five girls are reached thru hockey, basketball, baseball, track and tennis and the interest and opportunity of the individual is set above the varsity schedule.

#### D. Summer School

Mrs. Miriam A. Raymond, Principal of the Summer School, reports:

During the summer of 1935, one hundred and thirty-one pupils were enrolled for group and individual instruction in arithmetic, oral and silent reading, oral and written language, and spelling with the following distribution:

	Boys	Girls	Total
Grade IV	10	8	18
Grade V	11	11	22
Grade VI	4	12	16
Grade VII	39	14	53
Grade VIII	17	5	22
	<hr/> 81	<hr/> 50	<hr/> 131

The teachers gave drill in fundamentals and as much attention as possible to individual weaknesses which, in some cases, had been reported by the regular teacher. The attendance, attitude, and accomplishment of the pupils were of a satisfactory order.

## E. Report of Americanization Classes

Mr. William I. Whitney, Director of Americanization, reports:

The Americanization Classes opened for a period of sixty sessions October 21, 1935. Ten classes are being conducted in Harris Hall at the Plymouth Cordage Company's plant at four-forty o'clock on Mondays, Tuesdays, and Thursdays, two classes for women at the Cordage Kindergarten Rooms during the evening of the same days and three evening classes at the Cornish School.

These classes are well attended, the men and women in them interested, and the teachers thoroughly interested in the work. Classes are graded as beginners, intermediate, advanced and citizenship. Creditable work is being accomplished in all but it is most desirable to call attention here to the recent changes in the Citizenship class work.

For a number of years all Massachusetts teachers of Citizenship classes in Adult Alien Education have been using "Thirty Lessons in Naturalization and Citizenship" as an outline for teaching men and women who are prospective citizens. Due now to a closer adherence to the wording of the law regarding educational qualifications emphasized by the Immigration and Naturalization Service in Washington and their list of outstanding basic principles of the Constitution and Government a new course has been developed and recently gone into use in classes.

This course consists of a series of lesson plans, based on the principles of the government, and written by supervisors and teachers of Adult Alien Education. It has been done under the direction of the Massachusetts State Department of Education and a special committee composed of seven supervisors and one of the Federal Exam-

iners for this district. Your Plymouth Supervisor is a member of this committee.

In this course it is hoped to bring before the applicants for naturalization—American ideals, aspirations, and privileges of good citizenship thereby enduing them with their duties, obtained through American citizenship.

The benefits of citizenship are great. So, likewise, are its responsibilities. It cannot be successfully imposed from without but should come from the immigrant's own effort, a lively desire; a goal to be prized and sought for.



## REPORT OF HEALTH DEPARTMENT

---

At no time during the year have we been entirely free from scarlet fever. These cases have not been confined to any particular school. In April and May we had a large number absent with German Measles. Otherwise the general health of the pupils has been good. The opening of school in September was delayed because of a case of anterior poliomyelitis. In October another case developed in the first grade at the Mount Pleasant School. Immediate precautions were taken to prevent its spreading and fortunately no other cases occurred.

One hundred and sixty-four children in the sub-primary and first grade were given toxoid for the prevention of diphtheria. There were only a few parents who failed to give their consent for this treatment. Thirty-seven children had their tonsils and adenoids removed at the Jordan Hospital.

The State Department of Public Health which started a ten year program to discover children who showed evidence of tuberculosis decided to let each county carry on this work. In September the children in the sixth, ninth, and eleventh grades were examined by doctors sent from the Plymouth County Hospital. Ninety-six who were found to have a positive Von Pirquet test were x-rayed. Twenty-four of this number will be re-examined next year. Twenty-three pupils from other grades were taken to the Plymouth County Hospital for examination. One was admitted for treatment and is still a patient there.

In the summer vacation fourteen underweight children were sent to the Bailey Health Camp at South Hanson for eight weeks. They all showed improvement, one having gained seventeen pounds.



At the beginning of the fall term the nutrition class at the Cornish School was discontinued because of the expense and the limited number who could be benefited by it. It was partially replaced by a W.P.A. project, which is providing a hot noon lunch for fifty pupils at the Cornish, Hedge and Mount Pleasant schools.

The regular rest classes at the Cornish, Hedge, Knapp and Manomet schools are being continued. We find that these rest periods are very beneficial to many of the underweight children who often are too active. We hope to be able to establish one at the Mount Pleasant School.

We wish to express our appreciation to the teachers and principals for their cooperation and also to the various organizations and citizens who contributed funds which enable us to carry on our health work.

Respectfully submitted,

HILDA SWETT, R. N.  
School Nurse.

L. B. HAYDEN, M. D.,  
School Physician.

## STATISTICS

---

Number of inspections .....	1265
Number of examinations .....	2495
Number of pupils excluded .....	102
Notices sent to parents .....	460
Number of pupils admitted by school physician ..	441
Number of pupils admitted by other physicians ..	324
Number of home visits made .....	772
Number of schools visited .....	578
Number of pupils treated in school .....	435
Number of pupils inspected in school .....	1243
Number of pupils inspected in homes .....	414
Number of classrooms inspected .....	260
Number of contagious diseases found in school ..	85
Number of contagious diseases found in homes ..	69
Number of pupils weighed and measured .....	5037
Number of pupils excluded .....	106
Number of pupils referred to school physician ...	130
Number of pupils taken to hospitals or clinics ....	85
Number of pupils operated on for tonsils and adenoids .....	37

## REPORT OF THE ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT AND DENTAL CLINIC

---

I hereby submit my annual report of the dental work done in the Oral Hygiene Department and Dental Clinic for 1935.

For the past sixteen years the Plymouth Public Schools and Board of Health have carried on an outstanding program of dental education.

Due to this fact we were requested to present some of our dental instruction at the annual convention of the Mass. Dental Association. A puppet show developed along dental lines and prepared by the Cornish School pupils was reproduced. The Hedge School also sent an exhibit, and later gave a demonstration at the South Shore Health Workers Club. Both were greatly appreciated.

The program is divided into two parts, First — Educational — In all of the educational work it is intended that three things be stressed: diet, early and regular dental care and cleanliness.

The classroom teacher plays an important part in the forming of health habits, as periods are given each week to the study of hygiene, thus the question of cleanliness is constantly before the pupils.

The second phase of the program is the School Clinic for corrective work. While all of the children from the Sub-Primary through the Junior High School are examined and reports are sent to the parents, the corrective work is largely limited to the children in the first two grades.

The pupils whose teeth are found to be 100% have their dentail cards marked O.K. Children that are having work done and those who have certificates from their own dentist are not examined. The family dentist's word is final.

The dentists find in examining that there is a noticable decrease of large cavities.

One of the greatest advantages to the child derived from the dental clinic is the filling of the six-year molars. These teeth come just in back of the baby teeth, one on each side in the upper and lower jaw. They decay easily and have often been extracted before parents realized that they were second or permanent teeth. Thir loss causes the rest of the permanent teeth to come in crooked, thus making it impossible for the child to chew his food properly.

In May the pre-school examinations are conducted for those who plan to enter school in September.

One of the most valuable lessons of this examination is that the mother is taught that it is as necessary to have the first set of teeth in as good condition as the second.

Two kinds of Teeth Tags were awarded the pupils before the close of school in June, white to those who had certificates from their family dentist, and blue to clinic patients signifying that all permanent teeth had been filled.

The dentists with their cheerful manner have become most friendly with the children, thus eliminating gradually the fear that generally goes with the thought of receiving dental care.

Many dentists of the town including the school dentists gave their services to the 4-H Club members this year and much praise is due them.

I wish to thank all that have co-operated with me during the year.

# STATISTICAL REPORT OF THE DENTAL CLINIC AND ORAL HYGIENE DEPARTMENT

Number of examinations .....	1786
Number of children having received dental certificates from family dentist before examinations .....	50
Number of children having dental work done by family dentist at time of examination by school dentist .....	3
Number of children found to be O.K. at the time the school dentist makes his examination ....	305
Total number of 100% mouths in September .. (This year upon examination we had a gain of 42 100% mouths over last year)	358
Number of pre-school examinations .....	54
Number of fillings in six-year molars .....	206
Number of temporary teeth (first teeth) extracted .....	140
Number of permanent teeth (second teeth) extracted .....	14
(These permanent extractions were from children of badly neglected mouths)	
Number of treatments .....	57
Number of completed cases at the clinic .....	100
Amount of money received for fillings and extractions .....	\$20.00
Number of Oral Hygiene Talks in the schools ..	290
Number of children having a dental prophylaxis (cleaning of teeth) .....	804

Amount of money received for dental prophylaxis .....	\$77.50
Amount of money received for sale of tooth brushes .....	\$24 75
Total amount of money received at the dental clinic .....	\$122.25

School Dentists

Dr. E. H. Donovan

Dr. W. O. Dyer

Respectfully submitted,

JANE B. BRADFORD,  
Dental Hygienist.



## REPORT OF SUPERVISOR OF ATTENDANCE

	Absentees	Sickness	Truancy	Total
Cold Spring School .....	0	2	0	2
Cornish School .....	11	2	5	18
Hedge School .....	13	5	8	26
High School .....	7	7	4	18
Junior High School .....	30	30	15	75
Knapp School .....	3	0	3	6
Mt. Pleasant School .....	2	1	3	6
Oak Street School .....	3	0	0	3
South Street School .....	10	15	1	26
	<hr/> 79	<hr/> 62	<hr/> 39	<hr/> 180

Investigated for Superintendent's Office .....	89
Employment certificates investigated .....	3
Children found on street and taken to school ....	22
Other investigations .....	53

---

Total number of investigations ..... 347

Number of homes visited .....	356
Visits to schools .....	341
Total miles travelled on school cases for 1935 ....	1,529

We have also helped as much as possible to better conditions in the homes. Through the cooperation of social agencies and the Kiddie's Christmas Party Fund, we have provided shoes and clothing for many of the needy pupils.

Respectfully submitted,

RALPH F. MATINZI.

## EMPLOYMENT OF MINORS

---

	1934	1935
Certificates to minors 14 to 16 years .....	28	13
Certificates to minors 16 to 21 years .....	167	139

There were 28 minors between 14 and 16 years of age who, *within the calendar year 1935*, were employed while schools were in session.

---

## SCHOOL CENSUS 1935

---

	Males	Females	Total
Persons 5 to 7 years .....	190	158	348
Persons 7 to 14 years .....	757	748	1,505
Persons 14 to 16 years .....	228	219	447
Total .....	1,175	1,125	2,300

## SCHOOL ENROLLMENT — DECEMBER 1935

SCHOOL	GRADES															
	Ungr.	Sub.	Prim.	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	Total
High												219	174	155	167	715
Junior High										246	215					461
Hedge	34	12	18	39	31	36	33									324
		39	28		24	7	23									
Knapp		28	28	32	30	31	31									180
Cornish		41	37			35	34									245
		18	16				29									
							35									
Burton				43	39	35										158
				19	22											
Mt. Pleasant		40	33	28	31	41	45									218
Cold Spring		20	19	18	17											74
Oak Street		17	19	16	17											69
Manomet		10	7	10	10	7	16									60
Wellingsley		11	8	8	6											33
South Street																
(Ungraded)	30															30
Total	30	34	236	213	213	213	227	192	246	246	215	219	174	155	167	2567

## SCHOOL DEPARTMENT EMPLOYEES — 1935-1936

### (\*) New Teachers Employed in 1935

Office		
Anson B. Handy	Supt. of Schools	5 Bay View Avenue
Ruth F. Thomas	Secretary	13 Mayflower Street
High School		
Wayne M. Shipman	Principal	156a Sandwich Street
*Julia M. Andrews	English	13 Whiting Street
Charles I. Bagnall	History, Com. Law	Chestnut Street
Charlotte C. Brown	History	16 Leyden Street
E. Doris Carey	French	3½ Mayflower Place
Louise B. Humphrey	English	19 Franklin Street
*A. Clark Ingraham	English	177 Sandwich Street
Jeannette C. Jacques	English, French	3½ Mayflower Place
Helen C. Johnson	Bookkpg., Type.	13 Whiting Street
Helen M. Johnson	Civics	115 Court Street
Lydia E. Judd	Stenog., Type.	36 Mayflower Street
Elizabeth C. Kelly	Bkkpg., Type., Bus. Org.	11 Sever Street
Margaret A. Keneflick	Jr. Bus. Train., Civics	11 Sever Street
Katherine J. Lang	Geog., Type., Sten. Off. Prac.	16 Leyden Street
Nellie R. Locklin	Mathematics	13 Whiting Street
Kathleen F. McNerny	Home Economics	7 Lincoln Street
Edgar J. Mongan	Asst. Prin., Algebra	195 Sandwich Street
*John W. Packard	Physics, Chem., Science	Summer Street
Arthur G. Pyle	Science	33 Warren Avenue
Amy M. Rafter	History	13 Whiting Street
*Mario J. Romano	Am. Culture, Sci., Civics	52 Spooner Street
Miriam A. Raymond	English	Sandwich Road
Richard Smiley	Biology	34 Oak Street
Margie E. Wilber	Latin	13 Brookside Avenue

### Junior High School

Mary M. Dolan	Principal	11 Lothrop Street
Elizabeth R. Barlow	English	3½ Mayflower Place
M. Agnes Burke	English	11 Lothrop Street
Esther M. Chandler	Mathematics	Kingston, Mass.
Gladys L. Cobb	English, Gen. Lang.	34 Court Street.
Ellen M. Downey	Social Studies	19 Oak Street

Barbara E. Dunham	Social Studies	22 Allerton Street
Deane E. Eldridge	Woodworking	7 Lincoln Street
Amy L. Hammond	Home Economics	16 Allerton Street
Beatrice A. Hunt	English, Gen. Lang., Music	6 Water St. Ext.
*Bernice M. Landry	English, Science	40 High Street
Bertha E. McNaught	Mathematics	33 Russell Street
Rita E. Oosterdiep	Mathematics	98 Allerton Street
Julia A. Salmon	Social Studies	3½ Mayflower Place
Kenneth L. Walton	Woodworking	13 Mt. Pleasant St.
Catherine D. Welsh	Health, Phys. Training	21 Alden Street

### Hedge School

*Coburn W. Tripp	Prin. (also Mt. Pleasant)	47 Union Street
Florence B. Corey	Grade VI	133 Court Street
Edith C. M. Johnson	Grade II	13 Whiting Street
Leella F. Leonard	Grade III	49 Pleasant Street
Kathryn H. McCarthy	Grade I	10 Franklin Street
Evelyn L. Peck	Grades IV, V	280 Court Street
Barbara R. Perrier	Grade V	12 Washington Street
Helen F. Perrier	Grade IV	12 Washington Street
Elizabeth H. Quartz	Grades, I, II	Howland's Lane
Susan M. Quinn	Grade VI	Kingston, Mass.
Louise E. Tosi	Sub-primary	281 Sandwich Street
*Esther M. Ward	Cadet Teacher	2 Willard Place

### Knapp School

William I. Whitney	Principal, Grade VI	70 Sandwich Street
Annie S. Burgess	Grade III	37 Union Street
Margaret L. Christie	Grade II	42 Allerton Street
Lydia E. Holmes	Grade IV	261 Court Street
Maude H. Lermond	Grade V	49 Pleasant Street
Eleanor E. Schreiber	Grade VI and Ass't.	115 Court Street
Flora C. Stevens	Grade I	16 Leyden Street

### Cornish School

Helen M. Riese	Principal	22 Allerton Street
*Dora M. Anderson	Grade I	16 Allerton Street
Helen F. Holmes	Grade V	28 Chilton Street
Flora A. Keene	Grade II	4 Sever Street
Charlotte E. Lovering	Grade VI	21 Vernon Street
Eleanor L. Testoni	Grade VI	87 Samoset Street
Ruth H. Tolman	Grade VI	Rockland, Mass.
Gertrude W. Zahn	Grades I, II	320 Court Street

**Burton School**

Dorothy A. Judkins	Grade III	11 Sever Street
Clementine L. Ortolani	Grades III, IV	8 Cherry Street
Ethel H. Phillips	Grade IV	236 Sandwich Street
Kathryn R. Simmons	Grade V	Rocky Point
*Joan Collingwood	Cadet Teacher	12 Vernon Street

**Cold Spring School**

Mabel F. Douglas	Grades III, IV	4 Nelson Street
Mora E. Norton	Grades I, II	210 Court Street

**Oak Street School**

Dorice A. Knowles	Grades I, II	133 Court Street
Mildred R. Randall	Grades III, IV	76 Oak Street

**Mt. Pleasant School**

*Coburn W. Tripp	Principal (also Hedge)	47 Union Street
Dolores Guidoboni	Cadet Teacher	6 Suosso Lane
*Dorothy C. Harmon	Grade I	13 Whiting Street
*Helen S. Manchester	Grade VI	11 Washington Street
Bertha M. Mitchell	Grade IV	16 Lothrop Street
Grace R. Moor	Grade II	11 Sandwich Street
M. Louise Peterson	Grade III	3½ Mayflower Place
Maxine Swett	Grade V	26 Whiting Street

**Wellingsley School**

Muriel G. Bradford	Grades I-IV	10 Holmes Terrace
--------------------	-------------	-------------------

**Manomet School**

Elouise E. Ellis	Principal, Grades V, VI	Manomet, Mass.
Estella Butland	Grades I, II	Manomet, Mass.
Mabel R. Woodward	Grades III, IV	Long Pond

**Individual School**

Mary L. Jackson	Principal, Ungraded	9 Sever Street
Carolyn L. Avanzini	Ungraded	34 Court Street

**Special Teachers**

Hazel Bates	Drawing—Elem., Jr. High	Clifford Road
Grace Blackmer	Supervisor of Sewing	210 Sandwich Street
*Dr. Howard C. Davis	Supervisor of Music	Howes Lane



*Eileen C. Dennehy	Music, Gr. I-VI (pt. time)	47 Samoset Street
Virginia Dowling	Drawing—Jr.-Sr. High	35 Mayflower Street
Beatrice E. Garvin	Phys. Ed.—Elem. H. S. gls.	Sandwich Street
*Henry T. Knowlton	Phy. Educ.—Jr. & Sr. High	11 Allerton Street

#### Health Department

Louis B. Hayden, M. D.	School Physician	79 Court Street
Hilda Swett	School Nurse	26 Whiting Street
Hazel E. Bruce	Assistant to Nurse	30½ South Street
Jane Bradford	Dental Hygiene Teacher	26 Allerton Street

#### Clerks

Barbara M. Coombs	Principals' Office—High	3 Goddard Court
Marion Bennett	Principal's Office—Jr. High	76 Sandwich Street

#### Supervisor of School Buildings

Thomas A. Bodell	24 Royal Street
------------------	-----------------

#### Janitors

Andrea Busi	South St. & Lincoln St.	15 Lincoln Street
Leo Callahan	Hedge	103 Court Street
Warrick Cleveland	Manomet	Manomet
Peter A. Dries, Jr.	Cornish and Burton	1 Royal Street
Wilson Farnell	High	3½ Sagamore Street
James Martin	Mt. Pleasant	32 Whiting Street
John F. McArdle	Cold Spring	22 Davis Street
George F. Merrill	Oak Street	21 Oak Street
Arthur Poirier	High and Junior High	15 Royal Street
Winslow E. Rickard	Wellingsley	14 Mt. Pleasant Street
Sebastian Riedel	Knapp	14 Atlantic Street
Fred J. Smith	Junior High	85 Sandwich Street





